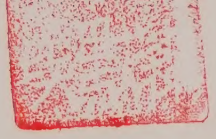
The Haverhill Emersons

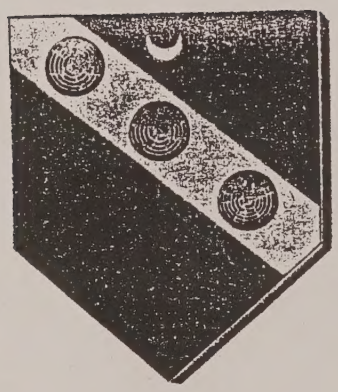
PART SECOND

COMPILED BY
CHARLES HENRY POPE

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
1916

FAM
ME-3b





EMERSON OF CADNEY

EME 3 D.
. 248p
Index

The Haverhill Emersons

PART SECOND

COMPILED BY
CHARLES HENRY POPE

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
1916

Donated by Mary Emerson 2008

reprint by Higginson Book Co. n.d.

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

Reprinted by -

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street,
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 *Fax:* 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please write or call to order, or for more information.

This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced on acid-free paper. Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

visit our web site at www.higginsonbooks.com.

PREFACE

In presenting this Second Part of the Haverhill Emersons, the compiler would ask all readers to note a few points:

Firstly, that he has made use of all available means of gathering and arranging the materials here presented, and assures the family that the book gives no fanciful dreams and ambitious theories, but information sought out with rigid care and presented as simply as possible. He has avoided the long-drawn descriptions and dissertations with which some authors have attempted to impress their readers, and preferred to leave some things unsaid, or very briefly told, which are capable of many words. He has framed the work for generations to come as much as for the first readers.

Secondly, he has found many obstacles in the way of making a perfect genealogy. Some of these are the indifference of hundreds of Emersons to whom circulars and letters have been sent, who have delayed for months or altogether failed to reply; the hasty statements of some whose dates and names have differed from the records of towns and cities and have differed among members of the same immediate family; and, hardest task of all, the difficulty of distinguishing between the two great family groups, the Haverhill and the Ipswich Emersons.

In view of these facts, he begs the consideration and forbearance of those who find what they count errors, and would ask them to hold their indictments patiently till they have gotten full evidence on the points in question. Even printed records of towns and cities may contain incorrect entries, and positive statements of fathers and

mothers, husbands and wives, brothers and sisters and children may not be the final and reliable records, but faulty memories and hasty tongues may be involved.

And, in fine, please accept this effort of an honest lover of "folks," painfully aware of his own limitations, who has done all his work in compiling and editing with the same warm, personal feeling and desire to set forth the truth as if he were in fact a member of this noble family, which he has come to regard as one of the finest of the stocks which were transplanted from Old England to New England two centuries and three-quarters ago.

He would hereby record his indebtedness to the excellent genealogy of the Dover, N. H., group of the Emerson family presented in "The History of Durham, N. H.," by Dr. Everett S. Stackpole; to the sketch of a portion of the descendants of Samuel Emerson, of Chester, Mass., in Dr. Linn Emerson's neat volume; and to the contributions of family records by several very helpful correspondents, of the Emerson and other names. The family at large will also keep in grateful remembrance the trio of liberal men who furnished the means for the compiler to obtain the English treasures which are shown in the coat of arms, the views of the ancient church of Cadney, and the records of the family there: Ellius Albert Emerson, of Haverhill; Guy Le Verne Emerson, of Chicago, Ill. and Dr. Justin Edwards Emerson, of Detroit, Mich., are the three who made that research possible.

Please take particular notice of THE ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PART FIRST which are given on pages 17 to 24 of this volume.

THE HAVERHILL EMERSONS

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE HAVERHILL EMERSONS

In the introduction to Part First of this work the writer discussed the matter of English Emersons, referring to the valuable book on that subject by Dr. Peter Henry Emerson and the "Genealogy of the Ipswich, Mass., Emerson Family" by Prof. Benjamin Kendall Emerson and Capt. George Augustus Gordon. The records quoted by these authors showed the Ipswich pioneer, Thomas Emerson the baker, to have been son of a currier at Bishop's Stortford in Hertfordshire, named Robert Emberson or Emerson, and gave the baptisms of so many of the children of Thomas who came hither with him as to leave no doubt that the pedigree was well established. But it became necessary for the present writer to point out a serious and gratuitous blunder made in the American genealogy, namely, the statement that Robert Emerson of Haverhill was a son of the Ipswich pioneer! The testimony of Michael Emerson of Haverhill, that he and Robert were brothers, and certain elements in the history of Robert were adduced by the writer to show the entire separateness of the Ipswich and Haverhill Emerson families in their English ancestry.

The writer then brought forward an abstract of a will made by Alexander Emerson of Sereby, in the county of Lincoln, England, yeoman, and gave the suggestion that that region might prove to be the cradle of the Haverhill family.

Later critical inspection of the parish and probate records quoted by Dr. Peter Henry Emerson revealed several entries which appeared to point definitely to the Haverhill men and show their ancestry. A few of the subscribers to Part First were informed of this, and of

the fact that Mr. Pope was about to visit England (his tenth season in Great Britain on genealogical research), and could make a side trip to Lincolnshire and obtain full details on this matter.

A fund was contributed for this purpose by the following, who had been subscribers to Part First: Ellius Albert Emerson, A.B., of Haverhill, Mass.; Justin Edwards Emerson, M.D., of Detroit, Mich., and Guy Le Verne Emerson, Esquire, of Chicago, Ill.; and the writer made the visit in September, 1913. Herewith he presents his report.

Beginning at the point where the most essential evidence of connection appears, we will first read the will of the father of the Haverhill settlers, copied from the original in the probate office in the city of Lincoln, England, by the writer:

In the name of God amen, I THOMAS EMERSON of Howsham in the parish of Cadney in the countie of Lincoln yeoman, Aged and weake in body. But of sound and pfect memorie praised be God for it doe make and constitute this my last Will and testament in manner and forme folowing, Viz: Imp^{r}: I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God my heavenly maker and Redeemer, And my body decently to be buried in the parish church yard of Cadney nere unto the place where my wife was buried, And of my worldly goods I thus dispose, Imprimis I give to Edward Emerson my sonne twentie pounds to be payd to him within three monthes after my decease, Item I give to my sonne Thomas Emerson twentie pounds to be likewise payed within three monthes after my decease, Item I give to my sonne Michael Emerson five pounds to be payd within five weeks after the demanding of the same, Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth Lilforth and her children four pounds to be likewise payd within five weeks after the demanding of the same, Item I give to Robert Emerson my sonne ffive pounds to be likewise payd within five weeks after the demanding of the same, Item I give to Isabell Grantham my daughter twentie shillings, Item I give to Isabell Grantham my daughter three shillings foure pence in the month to be payd out of my lands and tenements in Howsham for and dureing her naturall life, to begin at my decease, Item I give to Anne Wright my grandchild twentie shillings, All these several sumes I will that they be payd as formerly mentioned And also that they receive them with their own hands in Howsham and there give a discharge to my executor. Excepting

CADNEY CHURCH

Elizabeth Lilfurd and her children, ffor whome I will that an aquitance from herself or from my sonne Michael or my sonne Robert shall be a discharge. Item my mind and will is that if any of my children here in England die before my decease That then the rest of my children shall devide that legacie amongst them. Item I give to all my grandchildren not mentioned before twelve pence apeece. Item I give to the poore of the parish of Cadney five shillings, All the rest of my goods and chattells undisposed I give to my sonne John Emerson whom I doe make my sole executor to discharge all my debts and legacies and funeral charges In witnesse whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twentieth day of May *1656*

the marke
Thomas (X) Emerson

Seyled and Confirmed
in the psence of
Mi. Weekley
John Browne

Pbat. 27 die Septembris 1661
Coram Rogero Balls
Surrogato

Here is the testament of a proprietor of "lands and tenements," some of which he occupied, some rented to men of smaller means. He was one of the wardens of Cadney parish, and his well-written signature on the parish register for a number of years shows that it was only through sickness or the infirmities of age that he was obliged to make his mark to his will.

He was at that time a widower, and affectionately desired to have his body placed in the ground close to the ancient parish church near to the spot that contained the ashes of his spouse. He had regard for every one of his children and gave each some token of that love. But he made two distinct classes. One group was "here in England"; the others were so far away that an "aquitance," that is, a written receipt, would satisfy the executor of his estate. The daughter had children; he gave no hint of the sons having any. He did not say where the three who might send receipts lived, but the words "my children here in England" prove conclusively that Michael, Elizabeth and Robert were in some other country. The surname of the daughter abroad is significant. The will spells it in two ways, and the records of Haverhill give Lilford, Linford, Lilfurth and Lilfurd;

and the fact that she had children at the date of the will, 1656, is shown by records here. An early clerk of Haverhill, recording the births of the children of Thomas and Elizabeth Lilford, gives her maiden name as "Emerson." They had Elizabeth Lilford, born April 12, 1648; Mary Lilford, born February 7, 1649; Martha Lilford, born March 12, 1654, and perhaps others. Michael Emerson was certainly here in the year 1651, but not married till nearly a year after his father's will was signed, and Robert did not marry till a year later. This accumulation of evidence leaves no possible question of the connection.

Turning next to the parish registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in Cadney, we find the following:

Thomas Emerson, yeoman, and Margaret Froe, spinster, were married August 10, 1612.

The following children of this couple are recorded:

Alexander Emerson, baptized Oct. 7, and buried Oct. 19, 1613.

Anna Emerson, baptized Oct. 2, 1614.

*Elizabeth Emerson**, baptized Apr. 22, 1616.

*Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Froe) Emerson, baptized at Cadney, Lincolnshire, England, April 22, 1616; came to New England at a time unknown to us; married (date not known) probably at Rowley, Mass., Thomas Lilford (Lilforth, Lilfurd, Linford, etc.) who was born (according to his deposition in 1662), about the year 1615, and came to Rowley before 1643, when he was made a proprietor. He afterward removed to Haverhill. He was a farmer. He died November 15, 1672; his widow administered on his estate. As such she sold to Robert Emerson "in consideration of full satisfaction and pay received by my said husband & for confirmacon of a bargain made & contracted by my said husband & Robert Emerson selling to y^{e} s^{d} Robert one commonage & a parcel of meadow," conveying the same to Robert October 29, 1673, in the presence of Michael Emerson. (Norf. Co. De. 3:271.) She also gave to Nicholas Browne, April 24, 1687, one-half of the second division of upland in Haverhill, "in fulfilment of a promise made long before by her husband in anticipation of the marriage of said Browne with their daughter Mary Lilfurth." (Es. Co. De. 9:90.) Nicholas and Mary Browne sold this tract May 9, 1687. They had children Ebenezer, Abia, Mary, Ruth and Martha Browne; Abia married Richard Marshall of Ipswich, who joined with her in a deed of her share of Haverhill real estate to her brother Ebenezer, March 7, 1723-4; Mary, Ruth and Martha conveyed to Ebenezer their shares "in the estate of their grandfather Thomas Lilfurth, late of Haverhill," May 2 and 8, 1726. Elizabeth (Emerson) Lilford died February 20, 1692-3, and her estate was administered on and the estate of her husband completely settled by her eldest daughter Elizabeth who had married ——Brewer. She charged for the keeping of her mother 14 years, sixty-five pounds; the balance of the property, eighty-eight pounds, was divided between Mrs. Brewer and "the other daughter Mary Lilford," May 4, 1696.

CADNEY CHURCH, INTERIOR

John Emerson, baptized Mar. 20, 1617-8.
Isabell Emerson, baptized Jan. 11, 1619-1620.
Susan Emerson, baptized May 25, 1621.
Edward Emerson, baptized Apr. 25, 1624.
Thomas Emerson, baptized Apr. 24, 1626.
Michael Emerson, baptized "the xixth of Apr. 1627."
Robert Emerson, baptized "octavo die Novembris, 1629" (the eighth day of November).
Thomas Emerson of Howsham was buried December 25, 1657.

The record of the death or burial of Margaret, wife of Thomas Emerson, is not found in the register. Possibly it was recorded on one of the pages of the ancient parchment book which are now so worn and shiny as to be illegible.

The ascending ancestral line from Thomas Emerson, father of Michael and Robert, goes to the person whose will (abstract) was given in Part First of this work, which we now repeat:

"ALEXANDER EMERSON of Sereby in the county of Lincoln, yeoman," made his will April 10, 1604, and it was proved February 10, 1605-6. He desired to be buried in the church of Serebye. To his wife he gave all his lands and tenements in Serebye during her life, if she did not marry after his decease. After her death or marriage he willed those lands and tenements to his son Michael Emerson, and the heirs male begotten of his body for ever, with remainder to son Robert and his heirs, then to son Thomas, etc., then to son John, etc., and lastly to the right heirs of son Michael for ever. *To his son Thomas Emerson all his lands and tenements, etc., in Howsham and Cadney*, with remainder to John, then to Robert, then to Michael and lastly to the right heirs of son Thomas. To wife all houses, lands and tenements in Glamford Brigges for life and then to son Robert. To Margery and Margaret Emerson, daughters of deceased son George, twenty shillings apiece. All his goods to be divided equally between these five, viz., "my wife and John, Michaell, Robert and Thomas Emerson, my sons. Son Michaell full and sole executor." Alexander Emerson was buried in Sereby, October 8, 1605.

The names in this will are so closely like those in the

will of Thomas of Howsham, and the phrases employed with reference to the "lands and tenements in Howsham" which Alexander bequeathed to Thomas, and the income from which Thomas bequeathed to his daughter Isabell; the same word "yeoman" used to describe the men; and the fact that the Howsham man named his eldest son Alexander — all combine to form strong evidence that Alexander of Sereby was the father of Thomas of Howsham and grandfather of the Haverhill pioneers.

"Jenett Emerson, of Serebie in the countie of Lincoln," widow, made her will May 24, 1612. It was proved June 19, 1612. Desired to be buried in the parish church of Serebye as near the body of her late husband Alexander Emerson as might be. Bequeathed to her sons John, Robert, Thomas and Michael Emerson, making the last named executor; gave also to her daughter Anne and *her* daughter Agnes ffotherbie. Robert and Thomas Emerson were among the witnesses to the will.

Thomas Emerson of Howsham was married only a few weeks after the distribution of this estate, which we may believe was that of his mother.

Going a step further back we come to the father of Alexander Emerson.

"George Emerson thelder, husbandman of Serebye in the countie of Lincoln," made his will October 18, 1573, and it was proved May 10, 1574, before the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. He bequeathed to his children Helen, Alice, Elizabeth, Richard, Mary and Alexander. Gave to the latter forty pounds, the lease of his farm, his "seastarne" (cistern?) and as much barley as would sow his (Alexander's) "land." Bequeathed "to the high altar for forgotten tithes two shillings"; the same amount to the cathedral church of Lincoln. His wife to stay at the farm as long as she lives and have life use of the estate. A bequest to his brother Phillippe Emerson. Wife executrix.

There was no other Alexander Emerson at Sereby, so far as the incomplete records show; Alexander of Sereby bestowed the name George on a son, probably his eldest;

the lands given to Alexander by George would constitute a nucleus for the large holdings Alexander had at his death; altogether we are justified in believing that George was father of Alexander, grandfather of Thomas of Howsham and great-grandfather of Michael, Elizabeth and Robert who came to New England.

Back of that there is no real evidence of the line. A strong probability points to John Emerson, of Sereby, who died in 1561; and as his wife bore the name Isabelle, (which was that of a sister of the New England settlers, and his own name John was used in each of the generations which we *know* belong in the line), there is reason to infer that he was the father of George and Phillippe and very likely of an Edward who died in Sereby a little later, and whose name also was in the family from which the immigrants came.

The following pedigree may be written, then, from the parish and probate records, leaving the first generation at the head, although not positively asserting the connection between that and the second; but the connection between the second, third and fourth, and the link between the fourth and the Haverhill Emerson family are unquestionable. This pedigree constitutes a most satisfactory bond between Massachusetts and Lincolnshire, between New and Old England.

JOHN EMERSON = ISABELLE
of Sereby, co. Lincoln, ob. 1561. Adm. on husbands estate.

GEORGE EMERSON = (Wife's name not known.)
of Sereby, will 1573, prob. 1574.

Richard Helen Alice Elizabeth Mary

ALEXANDER EMERSON = JENNETT HORNSEY
of Sereby, ob. 1605; will | ob. 1612; will.

George dec. before 1604 Michael | Robert John Anne

THOMAS EMERSON = MARGARET FROE
of Howsham in Cadney, ob. 1657 | ob. before her husband.

Alexander Anna Elizabeth John Isabell Susan Edward Thomas Michael Robert

In addition to this account of the ancestry of Michael and Robert Emerson, there is another line of evidence which finely confirms our conclusions and adds dignity to the family.

In the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., there is a four-volume work entitled "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," edited by the Rev. Canon A. R. Maddox, M.A., F.S.A., published by the Harleian Society, the leading genealogical society of England, at London, in 1902. We find, on page 330, the following:

> "EMERSON of Searby, Glamford Brigg, etc.
> (MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.)
> Arms, (Yorke's Union of Honour)—
> Azure, on a bend argent, three torteaux."

After which the writer gives the pedigree, nearly as we have wrought it out above, down to "Thomas, 2nd son, 1604."

Other descendants are shown at successive stages but they do not affect the American line which sprung from this "2nd son" Thomas.

But we can go still further in our accumulation of historic evidence and examine the very book from which the "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" drew its facts.

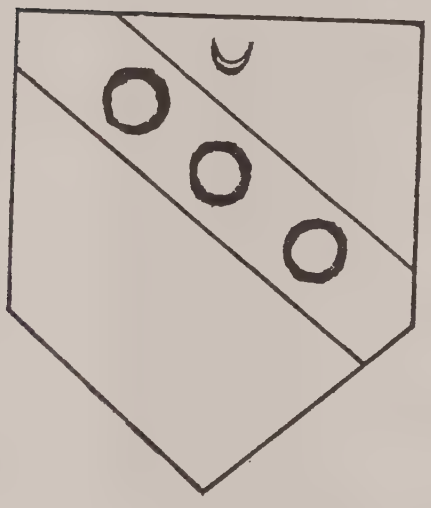
"THE UNION OF HONOUR

containing the Armes, Matches And Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses and Earles of England from the conquest untill this present year, 1640. With the Armes of the English Viscounts and Barons now Being: and of the Gentry of Lincolnshire. Whereunto is annexed a briefe of all the Battels which have beene fought and maintained by the English since the Conquest, till the yeere 1602. Collected out of the most approved Authours, former or moderne, by James Yorke Black-Smith. London. Printed by Edward Griffin. 1640."

Several poetical testimonials to the value of the work are given in the early pages; one of them will serve as a sample:

> "To his friend, James Yorke of Lincolne.
> Let none upbraid thee for thy skill, whereas
> Thy Trad's a Smith, thou bred *in Lincolne was*
> A citty great (where thou didst gather this)
> Knowne to our nation well, as *London is.*
> I speake thy worth, thy worke let all men see,
> And wrest it if they can, still *Yorke shall be,*
> But what, a Smith and Herauld? Yes, of fame:
> Thy pen, thy Booke doth show, as Yorke, thy name.
> T. Langford — Camb. Brittan."

Emerson



azure on a bend argent
3 torteauxes a cressant
for difference.

In due order among the shields of the gentry of the county, Yorke gives a page which we reproduce in its simple dignity.

It may be fair to those of our readers who are not familiar with heraldry to explain the meaning of these terms.

The shield is "azure," *i.e.* blue; athwart its face passes a band or "bend" argent, *i.e.* silvered, on which three "torteauxes," or hemispherical roundlets, are placed; their color does not need to be mentioned because torteaux were always painted "gules," *i.e.* red. In the upper part of the shield appears the "cressant" or crescent moon, silver, of course, "for difference" or to distinguish the shield of a second son from that which the eldest son was entitled to use. The use of the three "torteaux" on the shield suggests high antiquity, for it was one of the very earliest symbols placed on coat armor. The form of the shield, too, is one of the simplest, not debased by being covered with many elements, strong in its use of a few symbolic figures. No crest or motto was shown in the Harleian description or that of Yorke.

It does not appear that the Haverhill pioneers brought this coat of arms over with them. Probably they cared very little for it; like their father and grandsire they wrote themselves "yeomen"; their faces were turned toward the future rather than the past; they sought to build a family rather than to parade ancestral glory. Their descendants have a good right to use the shield as a family memorial, centuries old, an escutcheon to guard and honor.

THE ANCIENT HOME OF THE HAVERHILL EMERSONS

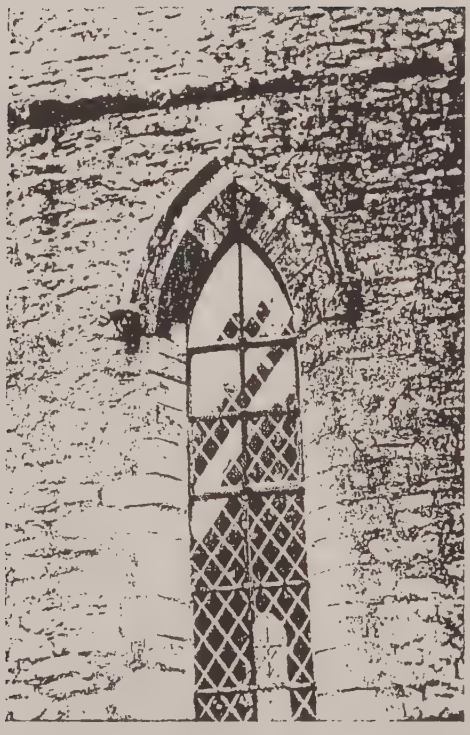
Cadney parish, with the village of Howsham; Searby, Wrawby and Glamford Brigges all lie near together in the very northern portion of Lincolnshire. The Emerson family held lands in all of them and passed from one to the other as they purchased or inherited tracts or resi-

dences. Our interest must naturally center chiefly in the particular spot which gave birth to the pioneers.

HOWSHAM is a scattered hamlet of farmhouses in a flat, featureless region; ash, oak and elm trees are all about; haystacks stand as they have done every year time out of mind; slates have generally replaced the old thatch roofs, and some modern buildings and implements about would astonish Michael and Robert if they went back today; but the general appearance is unchanged. The comfort and prosperity of English farm life appear. Two miles off, the tower of Cadney parish church lifts its square bulk above the trees in silent dignity.

The northeastern wall of the church, where cold and frost hold undisputed sway for the brief winter instead of alternating with warm sunshine, still resists "the tooth of time," and the building looks as the boys first saw it; even the carved heads at the side of the windows still stare down at visitors as they have for centuries. The churchyard where Margaret and Thomas slept has some modern stones but keeps its general antique appearance. Within, the old font, from which the vicar's hand lifted the water for their baptism, almost three centuries ago, is still fulfilling its appointed service; and here and there in the "restored" church are fragments and parts of the ornaments which gave occupation to their childish eyes when they failed to understand the preacher. The venerable pillars which upheld the roof do their office today, and the stately worship would impress their hearts now as it did when their infant minds were first awed into solemn stillness by chant and prayer and psalm. Thomas Emerson, their father, was one of the wardens of the parish for some years, and his family was doubtless one of the most loyal to the church; the young men had no local woes or persecutions which they sought to escape, so far as we can judge; some other cause must have nourished in their souls the spring of adventure or the flame of pilgrim zeal.

There was material for this near at hand. The valley of the Ancholme wherein Cadney parish lies was only a



CADNEY CHURCH, NORTH WINDOW

little way from Gainsborough, one of the places where the Pilgrim church began its history. There Reverends John Robinson and John Smyth preached and gathered a congregation of intelligent, independent Christian men and women. After making Scrooby, a bit further west, their meeting place for a short time and being much interfered with, they betook themselves, in 1607, to Holland, by way of Boston in this same Lincolnshire, traveling across the county in a course not very far from Cadney parish; so that their sad persecutions, their exile to Holland and their voyage in the "Mayflower" to *our* Plymouth, in 1620, were familiar facts to the people of that section. Two of the three children of Thomas and Margaret Emerson who finally came over here were not born till after the " Mayflower's " voyage was made, and the sister was but four years old at that date; but the air was still throbbing with the echoes of the Puritans' hymns at Gainsborough and Scrooby, still vibrating with the hatred and cruelties of their persecutors, when Elizabeth and Michael and Robert learned to read and began to understand what Christianity really meant. Besides, a second veritable Pilgrim company under the leadership of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers assembled at Rowley, in Yorkshire, only a score of miles north of their home, and came in the year 1637 and founded Rowley in Massachusetts; and the young men, when making an occasional trip down the Ancholme and along the Humber to Kingston upon Hull (commonly called Hull), must have heard about that minister and the people who composed that church colony.

At all events, the trio of Howsham Emersons actually came over to our Rowley and joined with those Yorkshire folk in due time, probably about the year 1650. Elizabeth's husband, Thomas Lilford, was a resident of new Rowley for some years; Robert married a Rowley girl and probably lived at that plantation before making his home in Haverhill. We may reasonably believe that their motive in coming across the Atlantic was not to escape persecution, but to better their condition; that

the lure of a new country drew them; and that they kept in the western world all manner of love and tender thoughts for the father and mother and brothers and sisters and other kinsfolk who remained in the valley of the Ancholme and up in the wold where Sereby lay. The father's will shows his undiminished love for the children, certainly.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PART FIRST

Page 39. Seventh line from last, for "daughter" read widow.

Page 40. In record of children, second and third lines read:
53. ii. Joseph, bapt. Mar. 18, 1738-9.
54. iii. Solomon, bapt. Sept. 20, 1739.

Page 42. Sarah Ayer was dau. of Lieut. Samuel Ayer of Haverhill, born May 18, 1711; received a bequest from her father as "my daughter Sarah Emerson," in his will dated Dec. 20, 1743-4.

Page 44. Moses Emerson, the "schoolmaster" at Milton, *must have been* the man whose name the town clerk wrote erroneously as "Edward Emerson" when he recorded his marriage to Rebecca Taylor Oct. 2, 1744. That will explain the minister, Rev. John Taylor, Rebecca's brother, calling the schoolmaster "Broth Moses Emerson" when recording the baptism of his son.

Page 53. The child marked "xii. John Ober" does not belong here, but among the children of No. 123, Timothy; see page 93.

Page 60. 160. Isaiah, b. Mar. 31, 1786.

Page 62, third line, change 1762 to 1766; in record of children change birth of Mary to 1768.

Page 63.
53. Joseph[4], bapt. March 18, 1738-9; m. Temperance Dame.
Children:
174. i. Samuel[5].
175. ii. Jeremiah.
176. iii. Levi.
177. iv. Charles C.
178. v. Eliphalet.
179. vi. Daniel, b. in 1792.

54. Solomon[4], bapt. Sept. 20, 1739; m. Sarah Demerritt.
Children:
i. Elizabeth[5], m. Paul Edgerly.
ii. Hannah, m. Stephen Otis.
182. iii. Moses.
iv. Sally.
183. v. Samuel.
vi. Deborah, m. Moses Davis.

vii. Lois.
viii. Polly, m. Stephen Leighton.

Page 64. Add to list of children of 57, Jonathan:
196. v. Moses Prentiss[5], b. Mar. 5, 1793.
Nancy, wife of No. 58, Benjamin, is said to have been dau. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Nutter) Dame; bapt. Nov. 30, 1760.

Page 65. Change name of first child to Eliphalet D.
In list of children of 59, Moses, change "Increase" to "Moses." Add iv, Mary, m. Paul Montgomery; res. Strafford, N. H. Add, also, birth date of 205, v, Timothy, Mar. 13, 1797, and that of vi, Abigail, Mar. 10, 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1857.

Page 68. Add children of 61, John:
210. i. Nehemiah[5], b. in 1768.
211. ii. Willard, b. May 7, 1773.

Page 69. Add birth dates of children (which show the order faulty):
225. vii. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 19, 1773.
226. viii. Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1793.
Change the date of death of Mary Manuel to 1817, æ. 66.

Page 70. Add marriages:
v. Sarah, m. Mar. 26, 1812, Wm. Johonnot.
x. Mehitabel, m. Apr. 19, 1810, Stephen Darling, of Hopkinton, N. H.

Page 71. 67, Timothy, was a saddler by trade and a deacon of the church. His marriage is recorded at Salem, N. H., to Mrs. *Polly* Emerson, May 26, 1812.

Page 73. No. 249, Allen, was born in 1783.
No. 71, Moses, m. Dec. 9, 1779, Comfort Eastman. He was a physician; was joint administrator with his mother of his father's estate, and sold land that had belonged to his father, Timothy Emerson, June 6, 1785. (Essex Deeds 143, 206.) Res. at Walpole, N. H.
Child:
250. Jonathan[5], b. in 1781.

Page 74. In No. 73, Moses, Lydia, the first wife, was dau. of Theophilus and Lydia (Mitchell) Sargent, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. July 22, 1784; the Moses Emerson who m. Tabitha *Foss* was a different man; a dau. of this couple, Mary, b. in June, 1800, d. at Enfield, N. H., unm., Dec. 6, 1887.

Page 75. Add to children of No. 73, Moses, the following:
259a. ix. Thomas, b. July 5, 1803.
x. Dorothy, b. May 4, 1806; m. James McKibben; she d. Nov. 28, 1842.

Elizabeth, wife of No. 74, John, was b. Dec. 10, 1761, and so was ninety instead of "80" at her death. Changes in records of the sons are given in articles on them in the next generation.

Page 76. The second paragraph does not belong here but to No. 82 on page 78; the child given here is, also, his child. Add, then, the following: No. 75, Richard, rem. to Stoddard, N. H.; lived at the height of the land on the road to Nelson. Was assessed in the first town roll in 1784. His son Jonathan succeeded to the ownership of the farm. The History of Stoddard says he had thirteen children, all living when the youngest was thirty-two years old; we have been able only to make the following imperfect list:

263. i. Richard[5].
264. ii. Moses.
264a. iii. Jonathan.
iv. Hannah.
v. Sarah.
264b. vi. Samuel, d. Aug. 1, 1848, æ. 74.
264c. vii. Edward, b. about 1789.

In article on No. 76, Nathaniel, note that Dolly was b. at Dunstable.

Page 77. Susan, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah[4] Emerson, d. at Haverhill, leaving a will dated Feb. 3, 1859, codicil May 22, 1863, in which she made bequests to her sisters Ruth E. Hayes of Haverhill and Mary Smith of Dover; nephew Joseph Belknap Smith; niece Mary E. Thomas, wife of William R. Thomas, of Forest Hill, Ky., and her daughter Susan Emerson Thomas; nephews Nathaniel W. and Henry Emerson, and niece Sallie B. Emerson, all of Cincinnati, O.; niece Sophia S. Rogers, wife of John F. Rogers of Lowell, and nephew Charles S. Rogers; niece Catherine S. Hovey, wife of Charles Hovey of Lowell; to the children of deceased niece Caroline S. Long. The codicil revoked the bequests to the children of deceased brother Henry Emerson, except that to Sallie B. Dean.

Page 78. Henry was married in December, as is proved by a letter written to his father the day before the wedding. No. 80, Samuel, afterward rem. to Vassalboro, Me., as is shown by a deed by his son Nathan of land in Haverhill that had been set off to him in the estate of his mother Susanna Emerson, being her dower in the estate of her husband Samuel Emerson, deceased; Nathan sold this property to Jeremiah Stickney May 25, 1846. (Essex Deeds 376, 235.) No. 81, Jonathan's wife was Hepsibah Redington of Bakerstown. No. 82, Richard; bring hither the second paragraph on page 76 and the record of birth of the child Charlotte; add to

this another child, 285, i, Hazen[5], b. at Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 12, 1791. Richard m. (2) at Salem, N. H., May 26, 1808, Mrs. Mary Webster.

Page 79. In next to last line prefix to ii, Michael, the number 292a.

Page 80. After twelfth line insert 295, ii, Joshua, b. about 1768. Add to No. 86, John: He m. (1) at Keene, N. H., Nov. 19, 1786, Abigail Chapman, who d. Feb. 11, 1795. He m. (2) Nov. 12, 1795, Sabra Willson, who d. June 23, 1824, aged 49. He received a pension, dating from Mar. 4, 1831. He d. at Keene, May 9, 1839, "aged 75."

Children:

i. Betsey[5], b. July 3, 1787.
ii. Avery, b. Sept. 22, 1788.
iii. Dolly, b. July 2, 1790.
iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 25, 1792.
v. John, b. Jan. 4, 1795.
vi. David Willson, b. in 1796; d. in 1797.
vii. Sabra, b. Feb. 7, d. Aug. 29, 1798.
297. viii. Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1800.

No. 87, Avery Sanders, had other children, the full list being this:

i. Jenny[5], b. Oct. 11, 1798.
298. ii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1800.
iii. Jeremiah Page, b. Mar. 7, 1803.
iv. Elizabeth R., b. July 15, 1806; d. unm. at Dunbarton, N. H., Apr. 16, 1884.

Page 81. The third paragraph relates to another man, 304a, below. No. 89, Timothy, "of Nottingham West, N. H.," m. (int. at Boxford, June 4, 1775, recorded at Topsfield) Huldah, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Hovey, born Oct. 22, 1751. Of their children, Huldah d. unm. at Salem Aug. 24, 1867; add vi, Sarah, b. at Methuen Dec. 11, 1788; 303, vii, Solomon, b. Sept. 3, 1796; and viii, Susan, b. at Middleton Sept. 11, 1798.

No. 90, Asa, lived in Chelmsford (the part later included in Lowell); went about 1817 to Brownville, Me.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], m. (1) Mr. Glynn; m. (2) Mr. Robie; res. Townsend.
ii. Sally, m. at Brownville, Me., Mr. Marble.
iii. Mehitabel, m. Ephraim Buttrick of Nashua, N. H.
iv. Miriam, d. young.
304. v. Asa, b. July 5, 1780.
vi. Miriam, m. Oliver Sanders of Salem, N. H.

304a. vii. Jonathan.
viii. Lydia, bapt. at Billerica Aug. 17, 1784.
304b. ix. Josiah.
x. Reuben, a distinguished cornetist in McComb's band in the War of 1812.
304c. xi. Edmund.
304d. xii. Coburn, b. May 30, 1789.

Page 82, first line, change 1884 to 1834.

No. 92. William[4].

Children of (from Bridgton town record):

310. i. Jesse[5], b. at Haverhill June 9, 1768; d. Nov. 27, 1827.
310a. ii. James Mirick, b. at Methuen Aug. 29, 1769.
310b. iii. Ebenezer, b. at Methuen July 17, 1771.
310c. iv. William, b. at Bridgton Dec. 6, 1773.
310d. v. Jacob, b. at Bridgton Feb. 27, 1776.
vi. Elizabeth, b. at Bridgton Jan. 18, 1778.
vii. Abigail, b. at Bridgton Aug. 4, 1780.
viii. Phebe, b. at Bridgton May 28, 1782; d. soon.
ix. Seth, b. at Bridgton Mar. 16, 1785; d. soon.
x. Nabby, b. at Bridgton in June, 1786.
xi. Sukey, b. at Bridgton Oct. 27, 1788.
xii. Sally, b. at Bridgton Jan. 3, 1791.
xiii. Lavina, b. at Bridgton July 27, 1793.
xiv. Seth, b. at Bridgton Apr. 18, 1796.

No. 95. Theodore[4].

Children (from Bridgton town record):

i. Polly[5], b. at Bridgton Aug. 26, 1783.
ii. Abigail, b. at Bridgton July 9, 1785.
314a. iii. Samuel, b. at Bridgton May 27, 1787.
314b. iv. Theodore, b. at Bridgton Aug. 12, 1789.
314c. v. Joshua, b. at Bridgton Sept. 6, 1791.

Page 86. Insert in third line: Mark Emerson of Haverhill, Mass., bought land in Hawke (Danville), N. H., May 3, 1777. Mark Emerson of Nottingham, N. H., made deed of land Dec. 4, 1792.

Page 87. No. 108, Daniel, d. July 17, 1829. He had another child, 335, iii, Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1790.

Page 93. Insert as child of No. 123, Timothy, John Ober, b. June 18, 1766. Mary, widow of Timothy, in will dated June 21, proved fourth Tuesday of December, 1833, bequeathed to sons Day, Jonathan and Benjamin, dau. Nancy (Anna?), wife of John Pearson of Newburyport, and dau. Rachel.

124. JONATHAN[4], EMERSON (*Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., June 9, 1754; married first, Sybil ——.

He married second, January 11, 1781, Rhoda, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Chase) Bailey, born March 7, 1759; died December 4, 1821. He served in the Revolution in Colonel Stark's regiment, May, 1775; fought at Bunker Hill; was an ensign in the 2d Continental Infantry January 1, 1776; First Lieutenant in 1st New Hampshire, November 8, 1776; was wounded at Stillwater September 19, 1777.

He removed to Vermont about 1787; thence to Hamilton County, Ohio, where he was living in 1819 when he applied for a pension on the ground of service in the Continental Army from New Hampshire; it was granted, to date from 1818; his age at the time of the application was given as 66.

He removed to Butler County, Ohio, where he died September 14, 1823; buried in Cincinnati, O.

Children:

i. Sybil[5], b. at Hudson, N. H., Mar. 7, 1774.

ii. Sally, b. at Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1781; m. at Berlin, Vt., May 1, 1800, Richard Morgridge; rem. to Ohio.

Children:

1. Charles Grandison Morgridge, b. June 23, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.
2. Samuel Morgridge, b. Nov. 17, 1802.
3. Fanny Morgridge, b. Apr. 4, 1805; m. Oct. 8, 1828, John Holycross; she d. May 29, 1875. He d. in 1882.

Children:

(1) Lysander Pulaski Holycross, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Mary Morgridge.

(2) Elzoephan Holycross, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. July 23, 1853, Amanda McAdams; d. Mar. 25, 1855.

(3) Hester Ann Holycross, b. Apr. 10, 1833.

(4) Sarah M. Holycross, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Apr. 13, 1852, Alfred Minthorn.

(5) Volney Holycross, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Melissa ——. Served in the Union Army; was killed Oct. 12, 1863.

(6) Paul Emerson Holycross, b. Aug. 10, 1842; served in the Union Army; was killed July 20, 1863.

(7) Harriet L. Holycross, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Ellet

Young, who was b. Mar. 2, 1833, served in the Union Army Sept. 23, 1861, till Mar. 14, 1865, sergeant in 1st Ohio Cavalry. He d. Sept. 23, 1909; she d. Nov. 23, 1894. Bur. in Plain City, O.

4. Anna Morgridge, b. June 24, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1829, Jared Clement.
5. William Jackman Morgridge, b. Jan. 12, 1810.
6. Sally Morgridge, b. June 11, 1812.
7. Joshua Bailey Emerson Morgridge, b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Harriet Esther Tuttle, who was b. at Darien, Conn., Feb. 21, 1821, d. Mar. 28, 1889; he d. Apr. 10, 1893.

   Children:

   (1) Josephine Morgridge, b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1881, Robert W. Thompson; she m. (2) July 5, 1906, Eugene Barnes.

   (2) Blanche Morgridge, b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1875, John Florence of London, O., son of Robertson and Elizabeth (Williamson) Florence. Res. Plain City, O.

   (3) Nora Morgridge, b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. in Feb., 1879, A. J. Dyer of Galena, O.

   (4) May Morgridge, b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1880, Perry C. Rowland.

   (5) Hotchkiss Morgridge, b. Mar. 15, 1859.

   (6) William Morgridge, b. May 10, 1861; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Effie Roseberry.

   (7) Ruth Morgridge, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Elmer L. Williams.

   (8) Harriet Morgridge, b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1886, Charles Andrew Butler.

8. Harriet Morgridge, b. Mar. 27, 1817.
9. Algernon Sydney Morgridge, b. Sept. 6, 1820.

381. iii. Joshua Bailey, b. at Salem, N. H., Mar. 24, 1783.

iv. Elizabeth Bailey, b. at Salem, N. H., Feb. 28, 1785; d. in Sept., 1787.
v. Rhoda, b. at Salem, N. H., Jan. 15, 1787; m. Mar. 26, 1815, Dea. John Field of Berlin, Vt.
vi. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1789; m. (1) at Cincinnati, O., in Oct., 1816, John Butterfield; m. (2) Samuel Summers.
vii. Paul, b. Dec. 23, 1791; served as drum major in the War of 1812; d. at Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1844; was buried with military honors.
382. viii. Andrew, b. at Barre, Vt., Apr. 1, 1794.
ix. Harriet, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. at Cincinnati, O., (1) William Cutter; m. (2) Hiram Wight.
x. Calista, b. Aug. 15, 1799; d. unm.
383. xi. Jonathan, b. May 11, 1802.

In No. 127 change number of Parker in last line to 387.

Page 94. No. v., in fifth line from bottom of page, was not "Alice," but Abner, who was graduated from Dartmouth Coll. in 1805; was a brilliant scholar, but insane; d. at hospital Dec. 12, 1836. Give Benjamin Dudley the number 398. Frederick was a remarkable mathematician, author of a series of school arithmetics which were justly celebrated; he d. unm. at Boston Apr. 26, 1857.

Page 95. Insert and add the following:
401a. iii. Micajah, b. Apr. 12, 1772.
404. viii. Benjamin, b. July 29, 1776.
The children of No. 133, Watts, were:
i. Phebe[5], b. Aug. 11, 1772.
ii. Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1775.
iii. Sally, b. July 7, 1777.
iv. Lois, b. Oct. 22, 1779.
v. Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1782.
vi. Deborah, b. July 4, 1784.
vii. Samuel Watts, b. May 19, 1787.
viii. Moses Little, b. Apr. 11, 1789.

Page 96. Prefix to the children of No. 135, Charles, Pierce[5], b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. unm., Dec. 16, 1854.

Page 97. Add to children of No. 140, Peter,
ix. Almira, b. Oct. 28, 1807.

Add to children of No. 142, Abijah,
i. Sally[5], b. June 15, 1785.

FIFTH GENERATION

154. DANIEL[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill February 17, 1765; married at Atkinson, N. H., February 23, 1790, Mary (Polly) Knight, of Atkinson; she died May 2, 1842, "aged 82."

He was a farmer and also a "singing master." He built a house near the north side of "Merrie's Creek Pond," now called Crystal Lake; his birthplace was on the southeastern side of the same pond.

He died at Haverhill December 24, 1836, "aged 71 years" says his gravestone. He bequeathed to his son Samuel lands at Haverhill and at Derry and Salem, N. H.; other bequests to sons Leonard and Daniel and wife Mary and to daughters Mary Webster and Anna Emerson.

Children:

i. Sophia[6], b. Dec. 22, 1790; d. Nov. 25, 1797.
ii. Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1792; d. Mar. 10, 1794.
441. iii. Leonard, b. Aug. 10, 1794.
442. iv. Daniel, b. July 24, 1796.
443. v. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 19, 1798.
444. vi. John Knight, bapt. Sept. 21, 1800.
445. vii. Samuel, b. May 10, 1802.
viii. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1804; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Daniel Webster.
ix. Anna, b. Aug. 14, 1806; m. Jesse Emerson, No. 446.

155. JAMES[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill May 4, 1767; married at Chester, N. H., January 3, 1790, Elizabeth Corliss.

Children:

i. Sophia[6], b. at Londonderry, N. H., May 31, 1798.
446. ii. Jesse, b. in 1801.
iii. Richard, b. at Chester, N. H., May 24, 1802.
iv. Phinehas, d. Feb. 25, 1803.
447. v. James, b. at Swanzey, N. H.

vi. Stephen, b. May 2, 1804.
vii. Scyrene, b. Feb. 25, 1809.

158. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill February 10, 1777; married first, October 15, 1799, Mary (Polly) Eaton. He married second, at Salem, N. H., October 22, 1801, Abigail Duty.

He removed to Newbury, Vt. There he died February 18, 1861, "aged 84 years and 8 days."

Children:

i. Louisa[6], b. July 4, 1800.
448. ii. John, b. in 1801.
449. iii. Charles, b. in 1802.
450. iv. Ephraim, b. in 1810.
v. Mary, m. Mar. 17, 1842, Jesse Hall. Child: Oscar Hall.
vi. Relief, m. Samuel Grow.
450a.vii. Daniel, b. in 1814.

159. RICHARD[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 14, 1782; married first, November 17, 1808, Alice ("Ellis") Little, of Atkinson, N. H.; she died December 12, 1809.

He married second, at Methuen, June 14, 1811, Mehitabel Harris, who died at Salem, N. H., September 13, 1814, "aged 22 years."

He died at Salem, N. H., October 7, 1814; his brother Daniel administering on the estate, paying the balance of $479.15 to the guardian of the only surviving heir, Alice L.

Children:

i. Sally[6], b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. soon.
ii. Alice L., b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1831, Lt. Bailey Knight, of Atkinson, N. H.
iii. Meribah, b. in June, 1813; d. Apr. 3, 1814.

160. ISAIAH[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 31, 1786; married

at Peterboro, N. H., December 15, 1808, Mary L. Chapman, of Plaistow, N. H.; she died March 20, 1843, "aged 54 years." He married second, February 16, 1845, Sally, daughter of Moses and Abiah Emery. He resided at Haverhill.

He died and his widow Sally administered on his estate September 2, 1856, and division was made to her, the four sons, the daughter, Marantha, and the heirs of deceased daughters Mary Ann and Louisa, in October, 1857. She married second, June 7, 1860, Jacob How.

Children:

i. Marantha[6], b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. Sept. 22, 1831, John S. Webster.
451. ii. John Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1811.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1815; m. May 24, 1838, Ellsworth Webster.
452. iv. Isaiah Haseltine, b. July 6, 1818.
v. Louisa, b. May 11, 1821; m. (Louisa F.) Nov. 11, 1840, Albert Noyes, of Atkinson, N. H.
453. vi. Charles Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1823.
454. vii. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 13, 1828.

161. MICHAEL[5] or MICAH[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., May 1, 1758; married June 10, 1784, Elizabeth (Betty) Meserve, born January 25, 1764, died October 25, 1843.

He served in the Revolutionary Army "in the Massachusetts Continental line," and had a pension, issued April 13, 1819, dating from June 13, 1818; was then residing at Dover, N. H. He removed to Conway, N. H., where he died July 26, 1821.

Children:

455. i. Samuel[6], b. Sept. 13, 1786.
ii. John, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. in infancy.
456. iii. Jacob, b. July 8, 1791.
iv. Sally, b. July 14, 1797; m. Ephraim Davis; she d. Sept. 10, 1843.
v. Betsey Meserve, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Trueworthy Palmer; she d. in Conway, N. H., Nov. 10, 1843.

162. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., December 17, 1765; married first, at Conway, N. H., May 20, 1792, Betsey Heath. He married second, Hannah ——, before 1821. Residence, Conway, N. H.

Child:

457. Joshua H.[6], b. June 4, 1793.

163. WILLIAM[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., September 13, 1768; married Joanna ——.

He sold land in Dover which had belonged to his father and his share of his mother's thirds; bought land in Conway, N. H., in 1796. Is said to have gone to Denmark, Me., where he died November 6, 1840.

Child:

459. William[6], "b. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 25, 1791" (*from the memorandum in the record of the marriage of a son of William at Alton, N. H.).

164. JOSEPH[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., October 4, 1772; married in 1803 Abigail, daughter of Robert and Mary (Gage) Varney, born August 1, 1785, died July 15, 1868.

He resided at Dover, N. H.

He died July 7, 1860, devising his estate to his wife and children.

Children:

i. Deborah[6], b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. Isaac Benn.
ii. Samuel, b. in 1807; d. unm. June 7, 1877, leaving his estate to his sisters and George W. Emerson.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1814; m. David Foye.

165. JOSEPH[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., February 12, 1763; married at Barrington, N. H., November 24, 1791, Mercy Hayes, born December 20, 1770, died April 16, 1847.

*This is *presumed*, for several reasons, to be the correct placing of this person.

He lived at Farmington, N. H.; he died March 8, 1841; his will was admitted to probate September 7, 1841.

Children:

i. Timothy[6], b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. May 30, 1818.
ii. Wentworth, b. Dec. 2, 1794; d. unm. Feb. 4, 1852.
iii. Abigail, b. May 2, 1797; m. Sept. 27, 1819, John Stevens.
460. iv. Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1808.
v. Margaret, b. June 11, 1812; m. May 13, 1832, Evans Hayes, of Strafford, N. H.; she d. Oct. 9, 1854.

166. ANDREW[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., February 10, 1771; married January 27, 1804, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (McCrillis) Demerritt, born April 12, 1784, died October 6, 1849.

He resided at Durham, N. H.

He died August 1, 1835, leaving a will in which he provided for his wife and children; and the widow, in her will dated September 17, proved November 6, 1849, carried out the same plans.

Children:

461. i. Timothy[6], b. July 23, 1805.
ii. Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. unm. June 13, 1838.
iii. Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1837, Daniel Smith Meserve.
462. iv. Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Mrs. Sarah (Chesley) Frost; he d. Sept. 22, 1865.
v. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1828.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1825; m. James P. Ham; she d. Nov. 20, 1872.
vii. Ebenezer Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1828; d. unm. Mar. 9, 1905.

167. SAMUEL T.[5] EMERSON (*Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., January 12, 1770; married at Merrimac, N. H., August 15, 1798, Sarah (Sally) Fields, who was born there November 24, 1778.

*Recorded "Samuel."

His home was in Durham, N. H. He served in the War of 1812 in the 11th U. S. Infantry.

He died at Sackett's Harbor December 24, 1813. His widow administered on his estate April 26, 1815. His name was placed on the Pension Roll and continued there five years (February 17, 1815, to February 17, 1820) and a pension was paid to his heirs, in accordance with Congressional statute.

Children:

463. i. Joshua Fields[6], b. July 28, 1799.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1801; not living in 1815; "m. —— Catherin of New Boston, N. H."
464. iii. Samuel T., Jr., b. June 10, 1802; "m. in Bangor, Me., and went to Wisconsin."
465. iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Mary Hodge, of Bangor, Me.
466. v. James, b. Nov. 21, 1809.
vi. Harriet, b. May 16, 1812.

168. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., March 1, 1772; married at Madbury, N. H., November 5, 1797, Nancy Davis of Lee, N. H.

"He removed to Litchfield, Me."

169. SMITH[5] EMERSON (*Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., May 12, 1776; married Bridget Buzzell.

He resided at Barrington, N. H., and there he died. The widow made her will December 30, 1826, proved April 3, 1827, bequeathing her estate to her daughter Susan Hale and her son George W. Emerson.

Children:

i. Susan[6], m. Joseph W. Hale.
ii. George W., d. in 1829, leaving no family.

171. JOSEPH[5] EMERSON (*Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee, N. H., October 4, 1772; married Elsie Dame.

He resided at Northwood, N. H., many years; removed to Barnstead, N. H., and January 7, 1823, conveyed his Northwood farm to his son Charles.

Child:

468. Charles[6], b. at Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 18, 1795.

172. Stephen[5] Emerson (*Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee, N. H.; married at Northwood, N. H., November 17, 1791, Eunice Watson.

He had a conveyance of land from his parents December 29, 1795; sold, September 12, 1798, his "one-fifth part of the real estate which was set off to Sally Emerson, his mother, being her right in the real estate of the widow of Paul Gerrish."

He removed to Northwood; February 17, 1815, he sold his farm and removed to East Livermore, Me. There he died February 19, 1841, as reported in the Exeter (N. H.) *Newsletter*, "formerly of Lee and Northwood, N. H."

173. Nathaniel[5] Emerson (*Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee; married Emma Chapman. He married second, Sarah R. Chesley, who survived him.

Resided at Durham, N. H. He died and his estate was administered upon by his widow, who was also appointed guardian of the only heir, the daughter, Ellen A. Emerson. She receipted for her ward's portion July 3, 1869.

Child:

Ellen A.[6], b. at Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 7, 1859.

174. Samuel[5] Emerson (*Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H.; married at Lee, N. H., February 14, 1802, Betsey Davis of Madbury.

Samuel Emerson, aged 84, died at Pittsfield, N. H., September 30, 1854.

Child:

470. Richard[6], b. at Northwood, d. there Nov. 11, 1866, "aged 78." Is said to have married and had a son Daniel S.[7], who was b. in 1831 and d. Aug. 30, 1866.

175. JEREMIAH[5] EMERSON (*Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H.; married first, at Wolfeborough, N. H., May 29, 1826, Mary Huckins. He married second, at Boston, January 14, 1827, Mary Cook, of Scituate.

He was a baker. Resided at Wakefield and Wolfeborough, N. H., and at Boston. He died at Haverhill. His estate was administered upon by his daughter, Mrs. Abbie A. Lewis, September 5, 1881.

Children:

471. i. Henry L.[6], b. May 5, 1830.
ii. Melissa S., b. in 1831; m. at Haverhill, Jan. 14, 1865, Alonzo A. Winn, of Lawrence.
iii. Emily, b. in April, 1834; d. at Salem, Aug. 17, 1853.
iv. Abbie A., b. in 1837; m. at Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1855, Alvin Lewis, b. at Brewer, Me.
v. Maria, b. July 17, 1849.

176. LEVI[5] EMERSON (*Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., September 24, 1776; married first, at Lee, N. H., March 6, 1817, Mrs. (Huckins) Fox, widow of Benjamin Fox. He married second, March 24, 1825, Mrs. Hannah (Fox) Garland, widow of Dr. Otis Garland, of Somersworth, N. H.

He died at Lee, N. H., July 18, 1859.

178. ELIPHALET[5] EMERSON (*Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H.; married first (name not found); he married second, Mrs. Sally (Dow) Trickey, widow of Joseph Trickey; he married third, Mrs. Prudence Bunker; he married fourth, at Effingham, N. H., in 1872 (called "82 years of age"), Mrs. Olive Hanson, "aged 65."

He lived at Barnstead till his old age when he removed to Effingham, where he died May 31, 1884, called "98 years old." We are not responsible for the contradictions in dates.

Children:

475. i. Charles G.[6], b. Oct. 5, 1814.
476. ii. Bela H., b. Dec. 28, 1816.
iii. Susan, m. David T. Bartlett.
477. iv. Levi W., b. Mar. 3, 1823.
v. Eliza J., b. Jan. 13, 1826.
vi. Mary F., b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. at Lowell, Oct. 20, 1849.

182. Moses[5] Emerson (*Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., in December, 1781; married October 17, 1803, Rosamond, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Jones) Nutter, who died at Lee, N. H., February 22, 1870.

He lived at Lee, N. H.

Children:

478. i. Benjamin[6], b. about 1810.
479. ii. James.
480. iii. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1822.
481. iv. True William.
v. Elizabeth W.
vi. Deborah, m. Timothy Demeritt of Nottingham.
482. vii. Solomon D., b. July 8, 1813.

183. Samuel[5] Emerson (*Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H.; married first, April 30, 1789, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Morrill of Northwood, N. H. He married second (after July 1, 1828), her sister, Mary Morrill.

Resided at Northwood and later at Pittsfield, N. H., near Jenness Pond.

Children:

483. i. Richard Fitts[6], b. Sept. 15, 1789.
484. ii. Daniel.

iii. Abigail, m. (1) James Jones; m. (2) John Judkins; m. (3) Mr. Jacobs, of Barnstead, N. H.
485. iv. Samuel, b. in 1813.
v. Polly, m. Aaron Snell, of Barnstead, N. H.; d. in 1827.
486. vi. Morrill, b. April 11, 1802.
487. vii. Ira, b. Oct. 19, 1806.
488. viii. Moses D., b. Jan. 6, 1808.

194. Solomon[5] Emerson (*Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H.; married Deborah, daughter of David and Abigail Young; she died June 19, 1843, "aged 58."

He lived at Barnstead; he died December 15, 1868, "aged 89."

Children:

i. Abigail Young[6], b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
ii. Thomas, b. in 1815; d. May 13, 1855.
iii. Solomon Young, b. Sept. 31, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
iv. Deborah Young, b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Joel Clark; d. Aug. 4, 1841.
v. Paul, b. in 1821; d. Mar. 4, 1842.
498. vi. Jefferson, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
vii. George Washington (twin), b. Oct. 25, 1823; a dentist, res. at Macon, Ga., many years; was a prominent citizen. Returned to Barnstead; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1902.
viii. Nancy J., b. in 1826; m. Henry Ward; d. May 20, 1865.
499. ix. James Madison, b. June 30, 1827.
500. x. Andrew Jackson, b. July 24, 1830.
xi. Moore P. Lived at Barnstead, N. H.

195. Jonathan[5] Emerson (*Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H.; married at Lee, N. H., March 6, 1817, Susan Dame.

196. Moses Prentiss[5] Emerson (*Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., March 15, 1793; married Sally, daughter of Samuel Caswell, born October 14, 1799, died February 26, 1876.

He lived at his native town; died August 15, 1875,

leaving a will, bequeathing his property with kind discrimination to his wife, six sons, daughters Sylvania Philpot, Mary A. Ross and Alvidia A. Lord, and grandsons Llewelyn H., Frederick A. and Albert E. Emerson.

Children:

501. i. Simeon[6], b. Oct. 16, 1820.
502. ii. Samuel Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1823.
iii. M. Jane, b. May 6, 1826; m. Ichabod Philpot.
iv. Sylvania, b. about 1828; m. Richard Philpot; res. Dover, N. H.
v. Mary A., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. (1) John Goodale; m. (2) Joseph H. Ross; res. Lynn.
503. vi. Charles F., b. July 24, 1833.
504. vii. John O., b. Nov. 9, 1835.
505. viii. Jeremiah E., b. Aug. 4, 1838.
506. ix. George H., b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. Nellie Pickering. He and his brother Jeremiah served in the Civil War in the 15th N. H. Vol. Inf. Ch., male, b. June 20, 1882.
x. Alvidia Alfranzo, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. (1) Jacob Wentworth; m. (2) Horace Lord; m. (3) William A. Adsit. Her name also given Elwilda.

197. ELIPHALET D.[5] EMERSON (*Benjamin*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., June 1, 1792; married Hannah Field, of Kittery, Me.

He removed to Salisbury, N. H.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], m. Mr. Shaw.
507. ii. Alfred, m. Susan, dau. of Elijah Emerson; said to have rem. to Madrid, N. Y.
iii. Martha, b. in May, 1811; m. Aug. 28, 1846, Joseph A. Whitcher, of Strafford, N. H.; she d. Dec. 30, 1898.
iv. John, d. unm., about 1890.

202. ELIJAH[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., February 27, 1783; married at Lee, December 25, 1803, Abigail, daughter of John and Susanna Jones, of Lee, born March 6, 1782, died December 27, 1864.

He died December 21, 1866.

Children:

511. i. Moses[6], b. Feb. 2, 1804.
ii. Polly, b. Mar. 10, 1808; m. William H. Elliott, who d. Feb. 10, 1859; she d. Apr. 20, 1843.
Children:
1. Jesse Elliott.
2. Hannah Elliott; m. George W. Blake.
3. Mahala Elliott; m. George T. Munsey.
4. Abbie Elliott; m. Elbridge C. Drew.
512. iii. Solomon, b. June 6, 1810.
513. iv. John Jones, b. July 31, 1812; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
514. v. George Washington, b. Jan. 2, 1816.
vi. Susan, b. July 1, 1819; m. Alfred Emerson; rem. to Madrid, N. Y.
vii. Sally, b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1841.
515. viii. Timothy, b. June 23, 1825.

203. Solomon[5] Emerson (*Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., about 1785; married at Lee, N. H., February 12, 1815, Betsey Demerritt, born at Madbury, who died at Holyoke, December 18, 1870, "aged 76."

Children:

516. i. Solomon[6].
516a. ii. John.
516b. iii. Albert Haven, b. in 1817.
iv. William, d. young.

204. Moses[5] Emerson (*Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H.; married at Boston, January 12, 1817, Eliza W. Pike; she died at Plymouth, N. H., July 26, 1884.

Children:

i. Oliver[6].
ii. Caroline.
iii. Eliza.
iv. Mary Jane, m. John Abbott.
v. Frank.
vi. Lydia.
517. vii. Hiram S.
viii. Adelaide.

205. TIMOTHY[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., March 13, 1797; married at Boston, January 9, 1823, Sarah, daughter of Captain Joseph Warren and Sally Rea Homer, born December 19, 1799, died October 11, 1889.

He was a builder and contractor. Resided some years at Boston, then some time at Haverhill, and afterward removed to Dover, N. H.

He died February 14, 1858.

Children:

518. i. Charles[6], b. Jan. 9, 1824.
ii. Sarah Homer, b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1849, George Francis Thayer. She d. s. p., Apr. 25, 1892.
518a. iii. George Thatcher, b. Dec. 4, 1827.
519. iv. Joseph Homer, b. Apr. 30, 1832.
520. v. Warren, b. June 18, 1834.
vi. Mary Ridgway, b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. at Dover, N. H., Nov. 22, 1864, Horace Stone. She d. at Montclair, N. J., June 24, 1908.
Children:
1. William Emerson Stone, b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 21, 1900, Matilda McKee.
2. Elizabeth Emerson Stone, b. Nov. 7, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1888.
vii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1842; m. at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1872, Charles Chase Dorr.
Child:
Alice Emerson Dorr, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Sept. 3, 1907, Horace Louis Cilley.
Children:
(1) Charles Dorr Cilley, b. July 12, 1908.
(2) Homer Ridgway Cilley, b. Apr. 14, 1913.

207. ISAAC[5] EMERSON (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill, baptized June 30, 1771; married first, at Bedford, N. H., February 14, 1793, Margaret Dunlap. She brought to her new home some bright red rose bushes, that have continued to bloom for her descendants. She died in 1811.

He married second, at Lowell, October 29, 1826, Mrs. Sarah Jane Brown.

He resided at Windham, N. H., on his father's former homestead, acquiring also "the Wilson Place, the Amos Emerson Farm and the Thompson Lot," as inventoried April 17, 1829; he died shortly before that date.

The widow made her will February 28, 1834, bequeathing to her sons John D., Jesse, Isaac, Archibald, Robert, Amos and James, and daughters Mary Brown, Martha D. Hoit and Margaret Plumer; proved October 11, 1843.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. July 22, 1793; m. Deliverance Brown.
ii. Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Nov. 28, 1824, Abram P. Hoyt, of Billerica, afterward of Bridgewater, N. H.
521. iii. John D., b. July 16, 1797.
522. iv. Jesse, b. Jan. 10, 1800.
v. Margaret, b. Apr. 2, 1802.
523. vi. Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1804.
vii. Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1881.
524. viii. Archibald, b. June 29, 1808.
ix. Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. æ. 2 yrs.
525. x. James, b. Aug. 21, 1812.
526. xi. Robert, b. May 4, 1814.
xii. Moses, b. June 20, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1827.
xiii. Sarah D., b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. June 10, 1855, William H. Proctor, of Windham.

208. AMOS[5] EMERSON (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill, baptized May 24, 1772; married as first wife, Mary, daughter of Alexander, Jr.,* and Margaret (Gardner) Morrow, born at Windham N. H., about 1766; died October 29, 1813, "aged 47 years" (gravestone). He married second, at Boston, May 22, 1814 (by Rev. Charles Lowell), Rebecca Little. He married third, at Boston, December 24, 1823, Mary Briggs.

*Alexander Morrow, Sr., was one of the Scotch-Irish founders of Windham, N. H.; he died June 2, 1767, "in his 87th year." His wife, Agnes, died June 18, 1768, "in her 74th year." The son Alexander, Jr., died July 5, 1812; "æ. 69"; Margaret (Gardner) Morrow died about 1830.

He bought a farm in Windham, N. H., and lived on it some years, when he sold it to his brother Isaac. He was afterward a merchant in Boston, the directory and other records showing him there from 1814 to 1821; returned to Windham and spent the closing years of his life there. He died March 21, 1839. His gravestone bears the following lines:

"Receive, O earth, this faded form,
In thy cold bosom let it lie;
Safe let it rest from every storm.
Soon must it rise no more to die."

Children:

527. i. James[6], b. about 1792; attested by his father in the settlement of his estate.
ii. A child, d. at Boston, Feb. 28, 1816; "bur. at Copp's Hill."
iii. Rebecca b. at Boston; d. æ. 1 yr. 3 mos., Sept. 25, 1820; "buried at Windham, N. H." (Boston record.)

210. NEHEMIAH[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill in 1768; married at Newbury, February 6, 1794, Abigail Knight, of Newbury; she died at Haverhill, September 8, 1836, "aged 69 years."

He bought and sold several tracts of land; the chief was a farm of thirty-five acres which was deeded to him by Ephraim and Nancy Corliss for $5 September 10, 1833. He died August 3, 1853, bequeathing his property to Zelenda Martin, widow, and Charles Martin. The record of his death contains the statement of his age and parentage, not otherwise recorded.

211. WILLARD[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill May 7, 1773; married at Sutton, N. H., November 16, 1797, Abigail (Nabby) Davis.

He removed to Sutton, N. H.; was one of the subscribers to the church building fund in 1794. He spent his last days at Wilmot, N. H.

He died January 28, 1859, "aged 86 years, 8 months and 21 days."

Children:

i. Nancy[6], b. Aug. 9, 1798; m. Samuel Carr, of Wilmot, N. H.
528. ii. Nehemiah, b. Apr. 13, 1800.
iii. Phebe, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. unm. in Mar. 1880.
529. iv. Lysias, b. Feb. 21, 1805.
v. Hannah Bradley, b. Feb. 7, 1807.
vi. Nabby K. (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1807.
vii. Rhapsey, b. Mar. 28, 1810.
viii. Harrison, b. July 19, 1812.
529a. ix. Anthony, b. Nov. 22, 1817.
x. Rhoda, b. at Wilmot, Oct. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1825.

214. NATHANIEL[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newburyport September 7, 1764; married January 12, 1786, Sally, daughter of Phinehas Lovejoy.

Resided at Plymouth, N. H.

He died August 17, 1808; she married second, April 15, 1810, Matthew Ramsey.

Children:

i. Sally[6], b. Jan. 10, 1787; d. May 25, 1879.
ii. Polly, b. Feb. 29, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1801.
iii. Sybil, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
530. iv. Phinehas L., b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Amy, dau. of Jonas Willoughby. He d. and she m. (2) William Nevins Wheeler.
v. Hannah, b. May 5, 1794.
vi. Deborah, b. June 8, 1796; m. William Goold.
vii. Lavinia, b. June 5, 1798; d. young.

215. NATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newburyport November 10, 1766; married August 9, 1791, Mary, daughter of Ephraim Keyes.

He resided at New Hampton, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary[6], d. young.
ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Josiah Shaw Hight, who d. Sept. 11, 1822; she d. Nov. 1, 1817.

iii. Virtue, b. May 17, 1797; m. May 17, 1826, William Chase, who d. Sept. 18, 1873; she d. May 26, 1865.
531. iv. Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1799.
v. Mary, m. Daniel Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H.
vi. Sophronia, m. John F. Blake, of the same place.
532. vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1811.

218. EBENEZER[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newburyport May 7, 1775; married June 10, 1812, Sarah, daughter of Oliver Smith Blake, who died March 29, 1872.

He removed in 1802 to Bridgewater, N. H. He died February 25, 1861.

Children:

i. Julia[6], b. May 1, 1814; d. Sept. 13, 1822.
ii. Melinda, b. Apr. 22, 1816; m. Mar. 8, 1838, Charles Adams.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1823; m. Thomas Shute.
iv. Julia Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1826; m. Thomas Shute.

219. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., April 27, 1777; married October 10, 1801, Dorothy, daughter of Jacob Smith.

Resided at Plymouth, N. H. He died May 10, 1816.

Children:

i. Mary[6], a deaf mute.
ii. Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1822, William Willoughby.
iii. Nancy, m. John H. Currier, of Ryegate, Vt.
iv. Jemima, b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. George W. Ward.
v. Hannah, m. Mr. Brickett.
533. vi. Gilman S., b. June 12, 1807.
vii. Eliza, m. Mr. Webber; res. at Paris, Me.

221. WILLIAM[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., May 5, 1784;

married December 2, 1819, Betsey Brown, of Campton, N. H.

He removed to Alexandria, N. H.

He died September 5, 1846.

Children:

534. i. Moses[6], b. at Alexandria, N. H., Dec. 16, 1820.
ii. William, b. 1824; sailed on a vessel and was never heard from.
535. iii. Ebenezer, b. 1827; d. at Manchester, N. H., in 1847.
536. iv. John, resided at Newburyport.

222. DANIEL[5] EMERSON (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., May 27, 1787; married September 27, 1810, Lucy, daughter of Oliver Smith Blake, born January 25, 1783, died April 10, 1856.

He removed to Lowell. He died June 11, 1866.

Children:

537. i. Roswell Bills[6], b. Mar. 25, 1812.
ii. Daniel George, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. at Lowell, Feb. 22, 1846, Mrs. Mary Leavitt (Putnam) Moore. Rem. to Cincinnati, O.; d. Nov. 15, 1880.
iii. Deborah Ingalls, b. July 14, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Isaac S. Allen; rem. to California. Son Ethan Allen, res. at Ashland, N. H.
iv. Ruth George, b. June 20, 1819; m. Drury F. Cummings.
v. Ira Smith, b. May 28, 1824.

224. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., June 7, 1776; married Molly ——.

Child:

John[6], b. Dec. 28, 1795.

230. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., May 2, 1783; married there March 7, 1814, Judith Silver, of Bow, N. H.

Child:

Samuel[6], b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. at Concord, Jan. 16, 1896.

231. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., February 17, 1793; married there September 29, 1814, Hannah Nudd.

Children:

543. i. Isaac Lewis[6], b. Sept. 1, 1821.
ii. William, b. in 1822, d. in 1825.
iii. John Gilman, d. in 1825, æ. 6 yrs.

232. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., September 9, 1762; married first, July 25, 1790, Abigail Page. He married second, September 12, 1806, Martha, daughter of Dudley and Martha (Webster) Bailey, who died at Chelmsford, August 8, 1879.

He was a housewright and joiner at Salem, N. H. He died January 10, 1841.

Children:

i. Erasmus[6], b. Sept. 10, 1790.
ii. Abigail, b. at Weare, N. H., Nov. 21, 1797.
iii. Joanna, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
548. iv. Dudley Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1808.

233. DAY[5] EMERSON (*Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., October 7, 1764; married at Methuen, October 21, 1792, Susanna Young, who outlived him and died at Salem, N. H., December 8, 1861.

He died May 19, 1852.

Children:

i. Joanna[6], b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 12, 1821.
ii. Sophronia, b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. Nov. 12, 1818, John Corliss, Jr.
550. iii. Oliver, b. Apr. 30, 1800.
551. iv. Jesse, b. Oct. 15, 1801.
v. Abiah, b. May 13, 1803; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Joseph Whittier.

234. TIMOTHY[5] EMERSON (*Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen, November 1, 1769, baptized

November 5, 1769; married at Salem, N. H., February 23, 1791, Miriam Pattee, born August 3, 1769.

He removed to Francestown, N. H., as early as 1806.

Children:

552. i. Sherburne[6], b. Feb. 4, 1792.
553. ii. Day (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1792.
iii. Hannah, b. June 21, 1794.
iv. Miriam, b. May 9, 1797.
v. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1799.
vi. Jessie, b. Mar. 4, 1802.
554. vii. Timothy, b. June 19, 1805.
555. viii. Edward P., b. Feb. 6, 1809.

235. Amos[5] Emerson (*Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., April 18, 1776; married first, at Haverhill, January 9, 1800, Sarah Holland.

Amos Emerson married second, at Methuen, December 2, 1823, Phebe M. Bodwell.

He bequeathed all to his wife Phebe, in his will dated June 8, 1852. She died at Salem, N. H., October 8, 1882, "aged 78."

Children:

557. i. Leonard[6], b. at Haverhill Aug. 8, 1800.
558. ii. Charles, b. May 21, 1802.

238. Cyrus Baldwin[5] Emerson (*Amos*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., November 29, 1772; married at Raymond, N. H., November 3, 1808, Betsey, daughter of John and Betsey Varnum, who died March 8, 1868.

239. Samuel[5] Emerson (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 6, 1775; married at Methuen, May 6, 1798, Abigail Morse.

He died at Lynn, July 24, 1853.

Children:

i. Harriet[6], b. Oct. 24, 1798.
ii. Laura, b. June 8, 1802.

iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1805.
iv. Elizabeth, b. at Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1807.
559. v. Joseph M., b. Oct. 15, 1814.

240. PHINEHAS[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill January 8, 1781; married at Bradford, August 1, 1803, Mehitabel, daughter of Free Grace and Susanna (Platts) Parker, born January 14, 1782.

After residing some time at Bradford, he removed to Bucksport and then to Orland, Me.; was an innkeeper. He died January 27, 1847.

Children:

i. Louisa[6], b. in 1804; d. in 1805.
560. ii. Aaron Parker, b. Aug. 13, 1805.
561. iii. Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1809.
562. iv. Walter, b. Apr. 30, 1812.

246. KIMBALL[5] EMERSON (*Abraham*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 28, 1775; married October 14, 1805, Sarah Webster, of Salem, N. H., born April 7, 1784, died October 10, 1860.

He was a prosperous farmer at Francestown, N. H. He died May 9, 1854.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Jan. 22, 1829, James C. Follansbee, of Francestown; she d. Oct. 22, 1879.
ii. Lydia, b. June 1, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1816.
iii. Louisa, b. June 30, 1811; m. Oct. 15, 1832, Issacher Dodge, of New Boston, N. H.; she d. Oct. 3, 1888.
iv. Emeline Gove, b. May 21, 1814; m. Oct. 2, 1843, Thomas E. Fisher; d. Jan. 16, 1845.
571. v. Kimball Webster, b. Mar. 4, 1817.
vi. Sarah M., b. Jan. 8, 1820; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1841, John L. Stevens; m. (2) July 9, 1850, William S. Weston, of Nashua, N. H.; she d. at Bradford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1887.
572. vii. Moses Weston, b. July 21, 1822.
viii. Betsey, b. Apr. 26, d. May 4, 1826.
ix. Henrietta A., b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Alfred Marden, of New Boston, N. H., and Beaver Dam, Wis.

247. TIMOTHY[5] EMERSON (*Abraham*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill May 3, 1781; married February 20, 1811, Lucinda Burdick Morse.

He sold his property in Haverhill, March 2, 1830, and removed to Hanover, N. H.

Children:

i. Hannah Eaton[6], b. Feb. 5, 1813; int. mar. George B. Dow July 1, 1842.
573. ii. Silas Morse, b. Jan. 4, 1817.
iii. Sophronia, b. Mar. 8, 1819.
574. iv. Daniel Burdick, b. July 31, 1821; d. at Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 30, 1890.
575. v. James Eastman, b. Feb. 2, 1824.
576. vi. John Milton, b. Sept. 12, 1826.*

249. ALLEN[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dunstable April 19, 1782; married December 7, 1809, Anna Crocker, born at Coventry, Conn., August 26, 1791, died at Rushford, N. Y., September 26, 1852, "while on a visit."

He died at Amity, Pa., May 5, 1852.

Children:

581. i. Charles Austin[6], b. at Thetford, Vt., July 10, 1811,
ii. Mary Cummings, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. at Amity, Pa., May 25, 1850, A. M. Taylor, who d. about 1897; she d. Oct. 5, 1894.
Child:
Helen Taylor.
iii. Laura, b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. at Perryville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831, Jeremiah H. Crittenden, who d. at Cadiz, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1879; she d. at Titusville, Pa.
582. iv. Cyrus Crocker, b. at Augusta, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1816; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Susan Gilbert; he d. in Missouri, Oct. 22, 1888.
583. v. William Allen, b. at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 7, 1818.
vi. Henry Buel, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1820; d. unm.

*Some John M. m. Drusilla P. Hodgman, who d. Aug. 19, 1907, æ. 74 yrs. 1 mo. 14 dys.

vii. James Harvey, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1821; d. Jan. 2, 1823.
viii. Ann Eliza, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1823; m. at Amity, Pa., Sept. 16, 1847, Watson Robinson; res. (1909) at Herkimer, N. Y.
ix. Frances Maria, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825; m. at Amity, Pa., Feb. 28, 1850, Benson Taylor, who d. at Wattsburg, Pa., Apr. 12, 1899.
584. x. Jonathan, b. at Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1828.
xi. Lucinda, b. at Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1830; m. Albert Bannister; res. at Los Angeles, Cal., with her dau. Mrs. Carrie E. Lewis.
xii. Lucius, b. at Tully, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1834. "In the West at last accounts."

250. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Walpole, N. H., in 1781; married Lydia Crosby, of Dummerston, Vt., born in 1793, died, a widow, at Walpole, N. H., June 5, 1876.

He resided at Walpole, N. H.

Children:

i. Caroline F.[6], b. July 14, 1820; m. Nov. 8, 1838, Silas Angier.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. June 2, 1841, William B. Mason.
585. iii. John Crosby, b. Oct. 12, 1823.
iv. George Eastman, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1853.
v. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. William B. Mason.
vi. Harriet Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Charles W. Wyman.

252. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., October 18, 1769; married Mary ——.

He died July 23, 1839.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], b. July 26, 1804.
590. ii. John Varnum, b. Dec. 8, 1807.

253. NATHANIEL[5] EMERSON (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1],) born at Candia, N. H., December 1,

1773; married at Concord, N. H., June 15, 1815, Mary Norton, also of Candia; "she died in 1874, aged 96." (Hist. Candia.)

"Nathaniel Emerson, 2d, died in 1858, aged 84." (Hist. Candia.)

Children:

591. i. Nathaniel[6], b. Sept. 22, 1816.
592. ii. George, b. in 1822; m. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 18, 1876, Ella A., dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah Rowe, æ. 31 yrs.

254. Richard[5] Emerson (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., February 26, 1776; married May 31, 1798, Sally Clay, who survived him and married second, Phinehas Colby.

He was a land surveyor; resided at Candia, N. H. Was elected representative in 1805; died at Concord, N. H., of hemorrhage of the lungs, October 11, 1806.

Children:

593. i. John Clay[6], b. Nov. 9, 1798.
594. ii. Richard, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
iii. Jonathan, d. Apr. 7, 1805.
iv. Sophronia, d. June 1, 1807.

255. Samuel[5] Emerson (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., July 15, 1783; married Betsey Fernald, born February 7, 1787; died at McDonnough, Chenango County, N. Y., March 1, 1838.

She emigrated about 1818 from New Hampshire to New York, in company with her brother William Fernald.

Samuel Emerson "was lost at sea (shipped from Boston Harbor in 1816 or 1817, and was never heard from)." (Dr. Linn Emerson.)

Children:

595. i. Moses Sargent[6], b. Jan. 29, 1806.
ii. Fairzina, b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. about 1826, Zadoc Mack.

256. Moses[5] Emerson (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., June 18, 1786; married Eliza Nelson, born August 7, 1791, died May 3, 1868.

He was a faithful, peace-making, helpful man, active in the Congregational church for half a century. He died at Candia, August 8, 1876.

Children:

596. i. Charles S.[6], b. Nov. 10, 1811.

ii. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. Dec. 3, 1833, Daniel Atherton, who was b. Jan. 1, 1813, and d. July 24, 1859. She d. June 5, 1852.

Children:

1. Susan B. Atherton, b. May 28, 1836; d. Dec. 23, 1879.
2. Daniel W. Atherton, b. July 7, 1840.
3. Sophronia Atherton, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. young.

iii. Sophia, b. May 13, 1816; m. Aug. 14, 1846, Andrew McGovern, who was b. Oct. 31, 1814.

Children:

1. Charles McGovern, b. May 18, 1847; d. in Sept. 1868.
2. Edward McGovern, b. Mar. 31, 1850.
3. Andrew E. McGovern, b. Mar. 28, 1854.

iv. Lydia F., b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. May 22, 1851, David Rowe.

Children:

1. Horace S. Rowe, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
2. Hattie M. Rowe, b. July 18, 1856.

v. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1825.

vi. Sarah, b. and d. in 1824.

vii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

viii. Clarissa F., b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. (1) May 22, 1851, Charles C. French, who d. Nov. 4, 1853; she m. (2) Enoch P. Hoitt.

Children:

1. Charles Hoitt.
2. Nettie Hoitt.

ix. Jane G., b. Aug. 20, 1830; d. Mar. 7, 1849.

x. Sarah A., b. Oct. 19, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Enoch H. Perry, who was b. July 28, 1825. She d. Jan. 2, 1905.

Children:

1. Laura E. Perry, b. Dec. 20, 1867.
2. Edmund Perry, b. and d. in 1870.

xi. Martha V., b. June 18, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1838.

257. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., December 25, 1793; married there March 31, 1824, Mary Nelson, born at Allenstown, N. H., June 18, 1795, died at Candia, N. H., May 17, 1854.

He removed to Medford, Mass. He died there July 20, 1872, and was buried at his native place.

Children:

i. Paulina Chapin[6], b. Sept. 16, d. Oct. 12, 1825.

ii. Mary Anne, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. May 31, 1842, Joseph Rand, b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1820.
Child:
Eliza A. S. Rand, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Thomas T. Turner. She d. Dec. 8, 1900.

iii. Lydia Fitts, b. Mar. 7, 1829; m. at Concord, N. H., Nov. 18, 1849, Caleb Atherton, who was b. Aug. 26, 1826; she d. Sept. 1, 1902.
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth Atherton, b. Apr. 11, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1870.
2. Lily Bell Atherton, b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. June 14, 1857.
3. Lily Bell Atherton, b. Dec. 17, 1857.
4. Linnie Florence Atherton, b. Dec. 28, 1867.

iv. Edwin, b. May 3, 1831; d. Apr. 29, 1834.

v. Elizabeth (twin), b. May 3, 1831.

vi. Ansel, b. Apr. 30, 1833; m. at Danvers, June 29, 1857, Ida Currier; he d. June 25, 1868. His child, Elmer, was drowned in 1877.

vii. Martha Vose, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

viii. Paulina Amancy, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Mar. 30, 1849.

ix. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 5, 1841; a produce dealer at Boston. He m. there, Feb. 7, 1870, Linda A. Bryant; he d. at Boston, Mar. 26, 1870.

258. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., February 8, 1796;

married June 1, 1823, Amanda Chapin, who died December 15, 1870.

He resided at Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

He died March 13, 1874.

Children:

i. John Calvin[6], b. in 1825; d. in 1887.
ii. Susan, d. young.
iii. Harriet, d. Dec. 26, 1894.

259. ABRAHAM[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., September 14, 1800; married June 17, 1824, Abigail Dolbeer, born October 23, 1802, died November 17, 1881.

He was a farmer and school teacher; representative to the legislature, senator, officer in the town; a member of the Congregational church and of the Masonic Fraternity. He died October 18, 1891.

Children:

i. Sarah Whiting[6], b. Mar. 9, 1826; m. Dec. 7, 1859, Dea. Edmund Hill, who was b. Mar. 20, 1819, and d. Sept. 15, 1896; she d. Mar. 5, 1899.
Child:
Edmund Emerson Hill, physician at Suncook, N. H.
597. ii. John Dolbeer, b. May 29, 1828.
598. iii. Daniel Fitts, b. Apr. 2, 1830.
599. iv. Moses Franklin, b. Nov. 15, 1832.
v. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1858, Jesse Wadleigh Sargent, b. May 20, 1836.
vi. Luther Harvey, b. July 29, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1837.
600. vii. Luther Wilson, b. Oct. 15, 1838.
viii. Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. June 27, 1867, Baxter R. Brown, being his first wife; she d. Aug. 15, 1876, and he m. (2) her niece, Ruth Abbie Emerson.
ix. Abraham Melvin, b. July 30, 1844; d. Mar. 2, 1845.

259a. THOMAS[5] EMERSON (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., July 5, 1803; married September 7, 1828, Sarah Ann Haines.

They lived in Manchester, N. H., until 1868; then removed to Hadley, Will County, Ill. He died November 4, 1869.

Children:

601. i. Sereno[6], b. Sept. 22, 1829.
602. ii. Addison, b. Nov. 14, 1831.
603. iii. Franklin W., b. Nov. 9, 1834.
iv. Josephine A., b. July 22, 1841.

260. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., February 4, 1792; married first, December 26, 1824, Mary Ann Morton, of Moultonborough, N. H. He married second, January 5, 1860, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morrill) Pickett, of Chester, N. H.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1814; read law and began practice at Moultonborough, N. H. (spending a few years at Sandwich, but returning to Moultonborough). Was state senator in 1859. He died March 3, 1873.

Child:

604. John Moses[6], b. July 13, 1834.

261. JOHN S.[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., December 28, 1800; married October 25, 1831, Ursula Sophia, daughter of Rev. Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell, of Nelson, N. H., born September 27, 1806, died November 24, 1888.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826; Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Went as a missionary of the Congregational churches to the Hawaiian Islands in 1831, where he performed a very efficient part in the transformation of the people. He resided at Waialua, Oahu. He returned on a visit in 1860, when he received the degree of M.D. from Dartmouth College.

He died in his chosen field of labor March 26, 1867.

Children, all but the sixth and seventh born at Waialua, they at Lahaina:

i. Samuel Newell[6], b. Oct. 10, 1832; was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover; res. at Waialua; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1910.

ii. William Schaufler, b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 24, 1852.
iii. John Lowell Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. July 19, 1849.
605. iv. Nathaniel Bright, b. July 1, 1839.
606. v. Justin Edwards, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
607. vi. Joseph Swift, b. July 13, 1843.
608. vii. Oliver Pomeroy, b. July 27, 1845.
viii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. July 19, 1882, Samuel Mann. She d. June 18, 1883.

262. NATHANIEL FRENCH[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., May 11, 1804; married at Newton, Mass., April 8, 1831, Clarissa, daughter of Stephen and Betsey Goodhue, born at Hebron, N. H., April 22, 1808, died at Chelsea, Mass., February 1, 1876.

He resided on the old place at Chester, N. H., till about 1857, when he removed to Massachusetts, residing at Chelsea and afterward at Lynn, where he died May 15, 1879.

Children:

609. i. John Sherman[6], b. July 30, 1832.
ii. Elizabeth French, b. Mar. 29, 1835; m. (1) May 17, 1855, Dr. Charles Bell; m. (2) Rev. John D. Emerson (No. 597).
iii. Stephen Goodhue, b. in July, 1838; graduated at Harvard in 1861; served in the 1st Mass. Vol. Inf.; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville in 1863.
610. iv. George Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1845.

263. RICHARD[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., married Mary Gorton.

Child:

611. Jazeniah[6], b. in 1795.

264. MOSES[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H.; married Abigail.

daughter of Moses and Comfort (Buffum) Allen, of Richmond, N. H. Resided there and at Stoddard. "Had eleven children." (Hist. Hancock, N. H.)

Children:

i. Roxalina[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 28, 1797.
ii. Abigail, b. at Stoddard, N. H., June 21, 1799.
iii. Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1823.
iv. Elisha, b. Mar. 16, 1804.
612. v. Richard, b. July 5, 1806; m. Mar. 31, 1835, Hannah Ayres, dau. of John and Mary (Gilchrist) Warren, b. Jan. 13, 1812. They had one child, Frances Louisa[7], b. May 20, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1860, George A. Hamilton, of Dublin, N. H. He d. at Hancock, N. H., Mar. 14, 1881.
vi. Betty, b. Feb. 26, 1808.
vii. Wyman, b. Mar. 30, 1811.
viii. Rachel, b. Mar. 13, 1813.
ix. Lydia A., b. June 17, 1819.
x. Lucy G., b. Apr. 18, 1820.

264a. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H.; married March 5, 1809, "Polly" Reed. Mrs. Mary Reed Emerson, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Wright) Reed, born at Stoddard, N. H., died at Sullivan, N. H., December 10, 1877, aged 89 years and 8 months. (Tr.)

He died August 11, 1854, "aged 75 years."

Children:

617. i. Alvin[6], b. in Mar., 1819.
ii. Almeda.
iii. Frances.

264b. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H.

He died at Stoddard, N. H., August 1, 1848, "aged 74 years."

264c. EDWARD[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., about 1789;

married Betsey Chaffin*, who was born at Acton, October 25, 1789, died at Boston, December 8, 1874, aged 85.

He resided at Malden, Mass., in 1815; was living at Westminster, Vt., in 1826; at Rockingham, Vt., in 1823. He was buried August 29, 1846.

Children:

618. i. Edward[6].
619. ii. Howard.
620. iii. Henry, b. at Malden, Oct. 30, 1815.
iv. Emily, b. June 12, 1823; m. July 11, 1847, Albert Clapp. Res. at Boston.
Children:
1. John Albert Clapp, b. Sept. 7, 1848; rem. to Hutchinson, Kan.
2. Emily Elizabeth Clapp, b. Jan. 23, 1854.
3. Nellie E. Clapp, b. Mar. 4, 1859.
v. John, d. unm.
vi. George, b. at Westminster, Vt., in Jan., 1826; d. unm. at Burlington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1889, "æ. 63 yrs. 3 mos."
vii. Susan, m. Charles Clapp.
Children:
1. Charles Clapp.
2. Winfield Clapp.

271. JOHN TAYLOR[5] EMERSON (*Edward W.*[4], *Moses*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., December 17, 1788; married October 26, 1815, Mary Hanson, of Dover, N. H.; she died July 27, 1860, "aged 64 years, 11 months and 10 days."

He died in 1880, and his estate was divided to his daughters.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[6], b. July 28, 1816; m. Daniel F. Thompson, of Lee, N. H.
ii. Eliza Hanson, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Nathaniel Hayes, of Rochester, N. H.
iii. John Winslow, b. May 20, 1826; became a lawyer; d. unm. at Pemberton, N. J. (recorded at Durham, N. H.), Oct. 7, 1864.

* Married at Charlestown, May 14, 1809, Edward Emerson of Malden and Eliza *Chapin* of Charlestown.

272. TIMOTHY[5] EMERSON (*Edward W.*[4], *Moses*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H.; married Sophia ——.

He resided at Durham, N. H. Made his will November 30, 1867, and it was proved in January, 1868. Gave to his wife Sophia, sons Charles W. and John P. Emerson, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Henry A. Edgecomb, Mary, wife of John McCrillis, Ellen, wife of Samuel G. Hanson, and Katherine, wife of John F. Trickey.

Children:

i. John P.[6], b. in 1827.
ii. Elizabeth, m. Henry A. Edgecomb.
iii. Mary, m. John McCrillis.
iv. Ellen, m. Samuel G. Hanson.
v. Katherine, m. John F. Trickey.
625. vi. Charles W., b. in 1844; m. (2) at Chelsea, Jan. 23, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Chandler, b. at Yarmouth, Me.

275. HENRY[5] EMERSON (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill October 27, 1794; married December 27, 1827, Evelina Benbridge of Philadelphia, Pa. He removed to Cincinnati, O., where he was living in 1831, as we learn from the will of his brother Nathaniel, who bequeathed to him and to his son Nathaniel, and from letters he wrote his father.

He died at Cincinnati, September 27, 1858.

Children, legatees in the will of their father's sister Susan:

627. i. Nathaniel[6].
ii. Henry.
iii. Mary E., m. William R. Thomas of Forest Hill, Ky.
Child:
Susan Emerson Thomas.
iv. Susie B., m. Mr. Dean.

285. HAZEN[5] EMERSON (*Richard*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Atkinson, N. H., September 12, 1791; married (before 1817) Lina, daughter of Azel and Rhoda

Hatch, born in 1794, died at Alstead, N. H., July 1, 1876.

Resided at Atkinson, N. H., and at Alstead, N. H. He died October 21, 1877.

Children:

i. Nancy Caroline[6], b. Aug. 1, 1817.
631. ii. Osmore G., b. Apr. 18, 1827; d. July 13, 1859.

287. Richards[5] Emerson (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 21, 1766; married Ruth ——.

Children, born at Alstead, N. H.:

i. John[6], b. Feb. 4, 1794.
635. ii. Josiah, b. Nov. 15, 1796; d. at Walpole, N. H., in Nov., 1875.
iii. John, b. Nov. 9, 1798.
637. iv. Daniel Richards, b. Apr. 12, 1802; d. at Walpole, N. H., May 26, 1853.
v. Polly, b. May 2, 1805.
vi. Eloisa, b. Dec. 28, 1808.

288. Clark[5] Emerson (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 12, 1768; married first, at Alstead, N. H., July 16, 1795, Hannah Brown; married second, at Croydon, N. H., August 11, 1808, Susanna Read.

Child:

638. Perley[6], b. at Alstead, N. H., July 19, 1800; d. Mar. 13, 1864, "æ. 63 y., 7 mos., 24 days."
Child:
E. P. "of Perley," æ. 34 yrs.; m.; d. at Alstead, Mar. 5, 1877.

289. Perley[5] Emerson (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 4, 1770; married at Atkinson, N. H. (residing at Warren, N. H.), April 8, 1798, Hannah Richards.

290. Daniel Richards[5] Emerson (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill January 30, 1786; married at Kingston, N. H., March 1, 1810, Abigail, daughter of Josiah and Anna Tewksbury, born at Hawk (Danville), N. H., in 1784, died at Haverhill, July 24, 1850.

He lived at Haverhill; had a farm of sixty-six acres and proper outfit and home comforts.

He died September 9, 1844.

Children:

640. i. Orenzo Tewksbury[6], b. Dec. 17, 1810.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1813.
641. iii. Josiah Tewksbury, b. Apr. 9, 1816.
iv. Nancy (also called Anna) T., b. Apr. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Luther Emerson, Jr., son of Luther and Patience Emerson, of Chelmsford (a descendant of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich), b. at Salem, N. H., May 12, 1815, d. Aug. 26, 1894. He was a school teacher; resided at Haverhill. Nancy T., d. January 22, 1901.
Children:
1. Anna[7], b. Nov. 9, 1847.
2. A child, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
3. Harriet B., b. in 1857; m. May 30, 1877, George W. Cook, of Bellows Falls, Vt.
642. v. Varnum, b. Sept. 27, 1820.
vi. Rebecca, b. Mar. 9, 1823.
vii. Eliza R., b. May 10, 1825; d. unm., June 5, 1852.

291. James[5] Emerson (*Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill November 2, 1788; married (intention at Haverhill, November 5, 1817), Betsey Bradley, of Cornish, N. H.

He removed to Alstead, N. H. He joined with Joshua Bradley, April 23, 1828, in sale of land in Haverhill and a pew formerly belonging to Joshua Duston and set off to Rachel Mooers as part of her dowry. (Essex Deeds, 249, 125.)

He died March 5, 1851, "aged 62 years."

Children:

643. i. James Bradley[6], b. May 23, 1819.
644. ii. Henry Cross, b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1885.

292. NATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill December 24, 1772; married at Haverhill, September 1, 1795, Mary (Polly) Clough, of Dracut; she died October 25, 1862, "aged 91 years and 6 months."

He died at Haverhill, March 20, 1856.

Children:

i. Alice[6], b. Nov. 21, 1796.
645. ii. George Phelps, b. Apr. 7, 1798.
646. iii. Charles Hills, b. Sept. 17, 1799.
647. iv. Henry L., b. July 20, 1801.
v. Harriet, b. May 7, 1803; m. Jan. 10, 1827, Albert D. Wiggin.
vi. Almira, b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Sept. 1, 1829, William Horton.
vii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Dec. 6, 1831, George H. Stevens,
648. viii. Ralph Lowell, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
ix. Arad, b. June 20, 1810; d. unm., June 19, 1864.
x. Adeline, b. Mar. 25, 1812.
649. xi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1815.

292a. MICHAEL[5] EMERSON (*Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill February 10, 1774; no further information has been obtained except that he was a taxpayer at Salem, N. H., in 1800.

295. JOSHUA[5] EMERSON (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill about 1768; married Mary ——.

Joshua Emerson and Mary his wife and Hannah Emerson, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Webster and Sarah his wife and Simeon Emerson, of Haverhill, joined with other heirs of Nathaniel and Anne Sanders, deceased, in a quitclaim deed of land set off to Anne as her dower; dated October 5, 1795. (Essex Deeds.)

296. SIMEON[5] EMERSON (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 7, 1770, married first, April 24, 1790, Patty Mitchell, who died May 6,

1823, aged 46 years. He married second, at Salem, N. H., March 7, 1793, Sarah Chase.

He died at Salem, N. H., January 21, 1830.

Children:

653. i. John[6], b. Sept. 8, 1799; d. at Milton, Jan. 18, 1866.
ii. Harriet, b. Jan. 17, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1841.
654. iii. Joshua, b. at Salem, N. H., May 26, 1804.
iv. Fanny, b. Aug. 5, 1806; d. unm., at Milton, June 29, 1889.
655. v. Simeon, b. Sept. 9, 1812.

297. CHARLES[5] EMERSON (*John*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., January 13, 1800; married Belinda Stone, who died October 10, 1869, "aged 57 years and 11 months" ("widow of Charles Emerson").

Child:

Sophronia[6], b. in 1823, d. Feb. 18, 1833.

299. TIMOTHY[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., December 11, 1776; married Sarah (Sally) Whitney, born at Halifax, N. S.

He lived at Middleton some time; there these children of his were baptized, June 2, 1816: Elizabeth, Huldah, Sarah and Timothy Whitney. He lived in Topsfield in 1821, "and the house in which he and his brother Solomon lived was burned."

He died at Rowley, May 27, 1855, "aged 78 years and 4 months."

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6].
ii. Huldah, m. in Boxford, June 6, 1822, Ephraim Wildes.
iii. Timothy, b. in 1808, d. young.
iv. Sarah.
656. v. Timothy Whitney, b. Sept. 4, 1811.

303. SOLOMON[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., in September, 1798; married Mary J. ——.

He was a shoe manufacturer; lived at Topsfield in 1821, when his house was burned; also at Lowell and at Salem, where he died October 3, 1852.

Child:

Mary J.[6], b. at Lowell, Dec. 22, 1844.

304. Asa[5] Emerson (*Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chelmsford (the part now Lowell) July 5, 1780; married, January 26, 1803, Sally, daughter of Taylor and Mary (Purrington) Small of Bowdoinham, Me., born June 19, 1784. He resided there some years and his four eldest children were born at that place. He removed to Wheeling, Va., April 1, 1818; remained there a year; went down the Ohio in a flatboat to Clearmont County, near Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived there two years; then removed to Parma, Ohio.

The family were good singers, church-going people, Presbyterians and Baptists. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children:

656a.i. Oliver[6], b. Mar. 11, 1804.

ii. Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Mar. 8, 1822.

iii. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. John Hodgman; d. Oct. 12, 1863.

Children:

1. Minda Hodgman, b. in 1823; m. Mr. Robinson; d. in 1865.
2. Oliver Hodgman, b. in 1824; served in the Union army; d. in Mich. in 1874.
3. Isaac Hodgman, b. in 1826; served in the Civil War.
4. John Hodgman, b. in 1828; served in the Civil War.
5. Selinda Hodgman, b. in 1830.
6. Julia Hodgman, b. in 1832; d. in 1872.
7. Asa Hodgman, b. in 1834; d. in 1843.
8. David Hodgman, b. in 1842; served in the Civil War; d. in 1863.
9. Mary Hodgman, b. in 1844; d. in 1845.

iv. Miriam, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. John Anson Ackley,

b. July 27, 1789, d. Dec. 28, 1865; she d. Feb. 21, 1879. He was a civil engineer and farmer. Res. Parma, O.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Ackley, b. Jan. 7, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1835.
2. John Milton Ackley, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. (1) Jennie A. Sprague; m. (2) Charlotte Lydia Gray, b. May 6, 1844, d. May 22, 1909.

   Children:

   (1) Jena Alva Ackley, b. June 17, 1858.
   (2) Genevieve Miriam Ackley, b. Oct. 6, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
   (3) Solon Julius Ackley, b. Feb. 4, 1869.
   (4) John Anson Ackley, b. Nov. 27, 1870.
   (5) Helen Charlotte Ackley, b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. L. H. Stumpf.
   (6) Marie Elizabeth Ackley, b. Mar. 27, 1875.
3. Solon N. Ackley, b. Oct. 7, 1837.
4. Minnie E. Ackley, b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
5. Lizzie C. Ackley, b. Oct. 20, 1842; d. July 23, 1869.
6. Sarah Lucretia Ackley, b. Mar. 30, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1910.
7. Julia Ann Ackley, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Aug. 19, 1869, Capt. Daniel Merrill Stearns, b. Nov. 14, 1836, a distinguished officer in the Union Army in the Civil War, a machinist by trade. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; he d. Dec. 29, 1890.

   Children:

   (1) George Ackley Stearns, b. Sept. 26, 1870.
   (2) Miriam K. Stearns, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
   (3) Karl Ritter Stearns, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

656b.v. Reuben, b. Feb. 4, 1811.

656c.vi. Asa, b. Oct. 30, 1812.

vii. Sally, b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. Charles T. Stroud.

Children:

1. Augusta Stroud, b. Aug. 29, 1839.
2. Taylor Emerson Stroud, b. Oct. 18, 1840.

3. Leander Ransom Stroud, b. Sept. 9, 1842.
4. Charles Luther Stroud, b. Apr. 7, 1844.
5. Walter Scott Stroud, b. June 9, 1847.

viii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. Mr. Baldwin; she d. Sept. 3, 1838.
Child:
Caroline Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1838. Adopted by her uncle, Asa Emerson.

656d.ix. Taylor, b. July 17, 1819.

x. Lucina, b. Mar. 2, 1822; m. (1) Charles Nicholas; m. (2) Levi Meacham; m. (3) Mr. Whitney, who d. in 1886. She was a famous hospital nurse in the Civil War, specially helpful by her singing for the soldiers. She d. Nov. 29, 1895.
Child:
Levi Meacham, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1846.

xi. Louisa, b. July 10, 1824; m. Abraham Kurtz.
Children:
1. Richard Kurtz, b. Sept. 1, 1842.
2. Henry Kurtz, b. Dec. 15, 1844.
3. Louisa Kurtz, b. in 1847, d. in 1881.

304b. JOSIAH[5] EMERSON (*Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chelmsford; married at Dracut February 24, 1806, Abi, daughter of Abraham and Martha Blood, who died January 1, 1850, "aged 83."

304c. EDMUND[5] EMERSON (*Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chelmsford.
"Settled in Maine, at Brownville or Oldtown."

304d. COBURN[5] EMERSON (*Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chelmsford May 30, 1789; married at Bath, Me., March 28, 1819, Sarah, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (McKinney) Wiswall, of Portland, Me. She died at Bath, Me., in December, 1847, aged 76 years.

He was a hatter and carried on the business of manufacturing at Farmington, Me., till near the close of his life. He and his wife were fine singers. He served in the War of 1812 at Sacketts Harbor, and elsewhere; heard there the praises of a cornet player named Emerson,

and found it was his brother Reuben from whom the family had heard nothing for a long time.

He died at Lowell, December 10, 1862.

Children:

i. Julia Ann[6], b. July 28, 1821; d. July 29, 1825.
ii. Cornelia Wiswall, b. May 10, 1825; m. Norris (661) Emerson.
iii. Oliver Sanders, b. Mar. 13, 1829; d. July 1, 1831.

305. EBENEZER[5] EMERSON (*Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen April 23, 1778; married first, November 4, 1802, Elizabeth (Wheeler) Kimball, of Salem, N. H., who died August 26, 1803. He married second, February 20, 1806, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Danforth) Russ of Salem, born September 10, 1786, died March 15, 1874.

He resided at Methuen and at Peabody; he died June 23, 1828.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Kimball[6], b. Aug. 15, 1803; bapt. May 31, 1807; m. Richard Woodbury.
Children:
1. Mary Ann Woodbury.
2. John Woodbury.
3. Sarah Woodbury.
4. Lorenzo Woodbury.

657. ii. Oliver, b. Apr. 20, 1807.
658. iii. Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1809; recd. to church Jan. 6, 1826.
659. iv. Watts, b. Apr. 22, 1812.
v. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. Aaron Sias. Res. at South Berwick, Me.
660. vi. David Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
661. vii. Norris, b. July 13, 1818.
662. viii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 12, 1820.
663. ix. Nelson, b. July 8, 1822.
x. Daniel Winslow, b. Nov. 22, 1823; d. unm.
xi. Miriam Sanders, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Sept. 18, 1845, John Roswell Enos. Res. Peabody. (South Danvers.)

Children:

1. John Augustus Enos.
2. Ebenezer Francis Enos.
3. Minnie Enos; m. Elbridge Guy.
4. Lizzie Enos; m. Augustus Buxton.
5. Charles Enos; m. (1) Olive Buxton; m. (2) Martha Washington Buxton.

306. DANIEL[5] EMERSON (*Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen April 10, 1780; married (intention at Methuen, October 5, 1806) Abigail Gordon, of Salem, N. H.; she died July 23, 1867, aged 81.

They were received to the church of Salem, October 2, 1810. He died July 2, and was buried July 4, 1846, "aged 66," says his gravestone.

Children:

664. i. Gilbert[6] (Abbot added in baptismal record), b. Aug. 24, 1807.
ii. Wealthy, b. Dec. 28, 1809; d. Nov. 27, 1833.
665. iii. Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1813.
666. iv. Jesse Milton, b. Nov. 1, 1818.

307. JESSE[5] EMERSON (*Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen September 8, 1783; married Ann (or Anna) ——.

Children:

666a.i. Daniel Munroe[6], b. in 1830.
ii. Miranda, b. in 1833; d. at Haverhill, Mar. 29, 1850, æ. 17 yrs.
667. iii. William Henry, b. in 1840; m. May 26, 1864, Susan C., dau. of David and Betsey Matthews, æ. 20 yrs.

308. ISAAC[5] EMERSON (*Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen March 16, 1786; married August 5, 1821, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lunt) Bradbury, born at Haverhill March 23, 1800, died at Methuen February 10, 1872.

He was a harness maker; resided at Methuen.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Joseph Eastman.
Children:
1. Kirk Newton Eastman, b. Feb. 21, 1845.
2. Josephine M. Eastman, b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. James W. Coffin.
3. Elizabeth A. Eastman, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Frank Lamb.
4. Charlotte A. Eastman, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1876, Charles Albert Morgan.
5. Ida E. Eastman, b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. Edward Payson Stearns.
6. Nellie L. Eastman, b. June 1, 1863; m. Frank Bradford.

668. ii. Isaac Newton, b. Oct. 7, 1824.
iii. Emily, b. May 14, 1828; m. Jotham Goodell.
iv. Frederick Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1835; served in the Union army; d. in the infamous Andersonville prison, Apr. 3, 1864.
v. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. William West; d. at Detroit, Mich., in 1870.

309. JACOB[5] EMERSON (*Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen March 16, 1786; married August 14, 1828, Lois Ann, daughter of Israel and Mehitabel (Fall) Woodbury, born at Salem, N. H., August 11, 1789, widow of Mr. Coburn; she died at Pelham, N. H., November 7, 1879.

He was a school teacher. Resided at Salem, N. H.

Children:

670. i. Jacob[6], b. June 27, 1829.
671. ii. James Otis, b. Mar. 8, 1831.
iii. Catherine, m. Mr. Neal; she d. July 13, 1851.
iv. Caroline, b. in 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Andrew Jackson White.
672. v. Daniel.

310a. JAMES MIRICK[5] EMERSON (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen, August 29, 1769; married Eunice ——.

Children:

i. Charles[6], b., 1809; d. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1868.
ii. Enoch, b. Feb. 21, 1815; blacksmith; d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1885.

310b. EBENEZER[5] EMERSON (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen July 17, 1771; married Polly ——.

Child:

678. v. Nathan[6], b. Jan. 30, 1816.

310c. WILLIAM[5] EMERSON (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., December 6, 1773; married first, Sally, daughter of Asa and Huldah (Tapley) Kimball. He married second, Jane Ward, who was born November 12, 1799, and died February 11, 1877.

He resided at Bridgton, Me., some years; removed to St. Stephen, N. B. He died January 26, 1860.

Children:

i. Ebenezer[6], m. Irene Jones; res. Pembroke, Me.

ii. Sophronia, b. May 12, 1798; m. June 19, 1822, Daniel Bridgham, b. June 4, 1794, d. at Bridgton, Me., Aug. 1, 1862; she d. Dec. 19, 1865.

Children:

1. William Henry Bridgham, b. Mar. 6, 1823; m. Lydia Stuart.
2. Silas Bridgham, b. June 29, 1824; d. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 5, 1850.
3. Edward Bridgham, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. at Westboro, Mass., June 1, 1867; m. Ellen Whitney, of Boston.
4. Sarah Ann Bridgham, b. June 8, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1863.
5. Ruth Bridgham, b. July 6, 1829; d. July 15, 1855.
6. Otis Bridgham, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. Elizabeth Houghton; res. at Ayer.
7. Seth Emerson Bridgham, b. June 2, 1834; m. Louisa Fitch; res. at Fitchburg.
8. Roxana Bridgham, b. May 7, 1837; m. Edwin Ingalls; res. at Bridgton, Me.
9. Eliza Bridgham, b. Apr. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 2, 1856.

iii. Elizabeth Myrick, b. May 28, 1805; m. Reuben Ingalls.

iv. William, m. Eliza Jones; res. Calais, Me.

v. Roxana, m. James Webb, of Bridgton, Me.

vi. Amanda, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. May 30, 1825.
vii. Lyman, b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. May 30, 1825.
viii. Laura, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. June 30, 1825.
ix. Amanda Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. R. Rulofson.
679. x. Phinehas Lyman, b. Apr. 19, 1829.

313. Day[5] Emerson (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill, baptized July 23, 1780; married January 10, 1805, Eliza (Elizabeth), daughter of Abraham (No. 69) and Hannah (Eaton) Emerson, born September 29, 1779.

Child:

682. Samuel[6], b. at Haverhill in 1805.

314. Jonathan[5] Emerson (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), baptized at Haverhill January 6, 1782; married January 22, 1802, Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Barnard) Bailey, of Hopkinton, N. H.

He resided at Francestown and Hopkinton, N. H.

Children:

i. Louisa[6], b. at Francestown, N. H., Aug. 4, 1804; m. May 17, 1832, William Birdsall, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811.
ii. Mary Ann, b. at Salem, N. H., Oct. 25, 1806.
683. iii. James Munroe, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1815.
684. iv. Lewis Bailey, b. Sept. 1, 1817.
685. v. John Chaplin, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
686. vi. William Lambdin, b. Jan. 22, 1823.
687. vii. Amaziah Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1826.
688. viii. Arena Bailey, b. Dec. 6, 1828.

314b. Theodore[5] Emerson (*Theodore*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., August 12, 1789.

Resided at Meddybemps, Me. (See Appendix.)

Children:

689. i. Lyman[6], b. June 20, 1826.
ii. Oliver A., res. Pawtucket, R. I., in 1887.

322. JEREMIAH[5] EMERSON (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill June 21, 1745; married October 20, 1768, Elizabeth Whittier, who died in March, 1810.

He died March 21, 1832.

Children:

i. Mary (Molly)[6], b. June 9, 1770; bapt. at Haverhill North church, July 29, 1770.
695. ii. Bodwell, b. June 10, 1773.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1775; m. Phinehas Eaton.
696. iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1778.

323. MOSES[5] EMERSON (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill October 8, 1761; married December 9, 1783, Sarah How, of Methuen, who died March 5, 1823, "aged 58 years."

He was a farmer, residing at Haverhill; he died February 18, 1847.

Children:

i. Joseph[6], b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. the same day.
ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. May 16, 1846.
iii. James How, b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Aug. 14, 1827.
697. iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 19, 1790.
v. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1793; d. unm., Aug. 25, 1857.
vi. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 2; d. Apr. 9, 1796.
vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1797; d. unm., May 1, 1887.
viii. Betsey, b. Mar. 13, 1799.
698. ix. Jacob, b. June 2, 1801.
x. David, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1804.
xi. Jonathan (twin), b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1804.
xii. Lucy Mary, b. July 11, 1806; m. Sept. 7, 1862, Levi B. Pierce.
xiii. Phebe, b. Feb. 21, 1809.

328. MARK[5] EMERSON (*Mark*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill, baptized September 26, 1762; married a wife who died at Epsom, N. H., in November, 1836.

Mark Emerson, Jr., of Epsom, N. H., deeded to Joseph and Stephen Emerson of Northwood, N. H., land in Epsom, N. H., near their land . . . (1800). (Rockingham County Deeds.)

Mark Emerson died at Epsom, N. H., August 1, 1840.

334. JACOB[5] EMERSON (*Daniel*[4], *David*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill in 1786; married Dorcas ——.

He died at Pelham, N. H., April 17, 1872, "aged 86 years."

Child:

709. George Knight[6], b. Feb. 25, 1814.

335. DANIEL[5] EMERSON (*Daniel*[4], *David*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Marlborough, N. H., January 9, 1790; married Ruth White.

Resided at Marlborough, N. H.

Children:

710. i. Gilman[6], b. June 11, 1815.
711. ii. Minot, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
iii. Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1820.
712. iv. Ira, b. Aug. 24, 1823.
713. v. Amos, b. July 12, 1825.

338. JAMES[5] EMERSON (*T. Webster*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., August 1, 1768; married Rachel ——.

He resided at Salem, N. H.; died there and was buried July 13, 1847, "aged 41 years."

Children:

i. Judith[6], b. May 1, 1793; m. her cousin Daniel Bailey.
ii. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1803; received a bequest from her aunt Judith in 1816; m. Robert Kelley.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1811; received a legacy from her aunt Judith in 1816.

339. SAMUEL[5] EMERSON (*T. Webster*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., February 2, 1771; married Nancy ——.

Children:

715. i. Webster[6], b. at Salem, N. H., July 4, 1795.
ii. Ralph, b. in Jan., 1798; d. at South Danvers, Mar. 27, 1863, "æ. 65 y., 2 m., son of Samuel and Joanna, b. at Salem, N. H."

351. Moses[5] Emerson (*James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., September 24, 1761; married Elizabeth ——.

He resided at Weare, N. H.

He died, and his daughter Mary administered on his estate which was divided between her and her mother September 26, 1826.

Child:

Mary S.[6], b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. unm. at Dunbarton, N. H., July 19, 1864.

352. James[5] Emerson (*James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., May 26, 1767; married Polly Cilley.

He removed about 1799 to Newbury, N. H. He died at Fisherfield, N. H., March 8, 1808; his widow Polly administered on his estate. His father, in his will in 1809, bequeathed to James' children named below.

Children:

720. i. Jonathan[6], b. Aug. 25, 1794.
ii. Lydia, b. July 24, 1796; lived and d. at Warrensburg, N. Y.
721. iii. Stephen, b. June 27, 1801.
722. iv. James, b. Nov. 10, 1803.

353. Stephen[5] Emerson (*James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., May 5, 1782; married Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Mary Boynton, born at Andover, Mass., February 29, 1780, who died in 1854.

He was a captain in the War of 1812. Resided on part of his father's homestead till after 1815, when he removed to Liberty, Ohio. He died in 1856.

Children:

i. Sally[6], b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Josiah Philbrick.
ii. Fanny, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. Paige Muzzy.
iii. Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1807.
723. iv. Jasper P., b. Nov. 1, 1809.
v. Lucretia, b. Apr. 23, 1811.
vi. Almira, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
724. vii. James M., b. "at St. Albans" (Vt.?), Apr. 13, 1817.
725. viii. George E., b. at Liberty, O., Apr. 3, 1820.
726. ix. John Langdon, b. at Liberty, O., Mar. 20, 1823.

354. Joseph[5] Emerson (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born September 13, 1775; married Mary Clement, of Dunbarton, N. H. She died October 4, 1853, "aged 81 years."

He was a farmer in Weare, N. H., and also a lumberman; lived on the place his father had occupied. He died July 14, 1842.

Children:

i. Clarissa[6], b. in 1801; d. unm. Mar. 27, 1864.
727. ii. Walter, b. in 1804.
iii. Fanny, b. in 1806; d. unm. Apr. 4, 1864.
iv. Laura, b. in 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1817.
728. v. Joseph C., b. in 1811.
vi. Mary, b. in 1817; d. unm. June 1, 1851.

355. Samuel[5] Emerson (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., in 1785; married Sarah McAfee of Bedford, N. H., who died at Candia, N. H., June 22, 1853, bequeathing her property to her children and to her grandchildren Maria P. and Josephine Ellsworth.

He was a joiner, cabinet maker and farmer, living at Weare, N. H., till about 1844, when he removed to Manchester, N. H. He died June 3, 1847.

Children:

i. Catherine Little[6], b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. Samuel P. Morse.
ii. Mary Ann, b. May 11, 1812; m. Alexander Gilchrist, of Candia, N. H.

729. iii. Hiram M., b. July 17, 1814.
730. iv. Rodney S., b. May 14, 1817.
v. George W., b. and d. Feb. 14, 1819.
vi. Andrew (twin), b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 16, 1819.
vii. Sarah Jane, b. July 14, 1820; m. Benaiah S. Ellsworth, of Lowell.
viii. Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1822; went to sea when young and disappeared.
731. ix. Darius Rand, b. Nov. 8, 1823.
732. x. Perry R., b. Apr. 20, 1826.
xi. Walter H., b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 27, 1852.

356. STEPHEN[5] EMERSON (*Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., October 25, 1776; married November 15, 1798, Anna, daughter of David Gould, of Newton and Weare, N. H.

He resided at Weare. He died at a time between April 18, 1832, the date of his will, and October 3, 1843, when it was proved.

Children:

734. i. John[6], b. Mar. 17, 1800.
ii. Mehitabel, b. Oct. 20, 1801; m. Moses Hazen, 2d.
iii. Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. James Woodbury.
iv. Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1805.
v. Elvira, b. Apr. 9, 1813; m. (1) Mr. Wilson; m. (2) Cleveland Cram.

357. MARDEN[5] EMERSON (*Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., February 11, 1781; married Polly, daughter of John and Lucy (Brewer) Dow, born at Rowley, June 24, 1772, died on or before March 31, 1876.

He resided on a farm next his father's in Weare. He died in 1864.

Children:

735. i. Marden[6].
736. ii. Solomon.
737. iii. Jesse C., b. in 1810.
iv. John L., d. unm.
v. Mary Jane, m. Daniel Barnard.

359. Obadiah[5] Emerson (*Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., January 1, 1790; married Eunice Marshall, of Bradford, N. H.

He was a farmer and hotel keeper in Weare. He died October 10, 1835, and his widow Eunice settled the estate; her dower was set off November 3, 1838.

Children:

739. i. Moses E.[6], b. Nov. 27, 1812.
ii. Hannah E., b. Aug. 31, 1815; m. Abijah Wheeler, of Warner, N. H.
iii. Clara M., b. Nov. 4, 1817; m. Caleb Martin, of Goffstown and Candia, N. H.
iv. Fanny J., b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Nathaniel Martin, of same.
740. v. Joseph M., b. Mar. 18, 1824.
741. vi. Andrew J., b. Mar. 6, 1828.
vii. Sarah H., b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Augustus Stearns; res. at Derry, N. H.

361. Jonathan[5] Emerson (*Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Atkinson, N. H., in 1762; married Susanna ——.

Residence, Weare, N. H.

He died in 1832; June 6, administration on his estate was granted to his sons Isaiah and Ithamar.

Children:

i. Abigail[6], b. Nov. 21, 1797.
742. ii. Isaiah, b. Dec. 23, 1799.
743. iii. Nehemiah, b. Mar. 6, 1806.
iv. Ithamar, b. Dec. 15, 1808.

362. Eleazer[5] Emerson (*Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in May, 1766; married at Concord, N. H., December 5, 1793, Tabitha Cleasby, who died "on Sunday, September 28, 1846, aged 74 years." (Family Papers.)

He removed from Concord to Warner, N. H., in 1795; bought a farm near the locality afterward called "Waterloo."

He died "on the Sabbath, March 22, 1835, aged 68 years, 10 months." (Ibid.)

Child:

744. Eleazer[6], b. 1798; d. Oct. 18, 1846.

363. ITHAMAR[5] EMERSON (*Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born July 6, 1768; married at Concord, N. H., July 7, 1794, Mehitabel Kimball.

Settled in Warner, N. H., next to his brother.

He "died on Saturday, February 6, 1847." (Family Papers.)

Children:

i. Charlotte[6], b. in 1794; d. Dec. 7, 1870, "æ. 76."
745. ii. Jonathan, b. at Bow, N. H.

364. MOSES[5] EMERSON (*Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Plaistow, N. H., November 15, 1774; married first (intention at Haverhill, October 16, 1797), Judith Kelly, of Amesbury, who died December 5, 1798. He married second, at Methuen, in August, 1801, Sally Carlton, of Methuen, born in 1779, died October 16, 1808. He married third, at Methuen, May 15, 1809, Lydia Carlton, who died at Lancaster, January 13, 1813. He married fourth (intention at Lancaster, August 25, 1813), Eunice Wright, born in 1786.

He was a physician and a captain; resided at Methuen, Haverhill and Lancaster. He died October 20, 1822.

Children:

746. i. Moses Kelly[6], b. Nov. 12, 1798; grad. Harv. College, 1817; Med. School, 1825; d. 1825.
ii. Hazen, b. Apr. 20, 1805; d. Apr. 4, 1807.
747. iii. Elijah Carlton, b. at Chester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1807.
iv. Francis B., b. June 27, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1835.
748. v. Hiram, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
vi. Sally Carlton, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 26, 1817.
749. vii. Charles, b. July 28, 1816.

365. MOSES[5] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill November 26, 1775; married

November 17, 1807, Mary Gage (probably daughter of Thomas and Mary [Whittier] Gage, born at Haverhill, July 21, 1777).

He died suddenly October 26, 1832, "leaving a wife and four children, two of them under age"; the widow had allowance for their support. She married second, August 7, 1851, Smith Noyes, of Newburyport.

Children:

750. i. Moses[6], b. 1809; m. May 19, 1846, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Downing, æ. 29, b. at Kennebunk, Me.; she d. Nov. 26, 1883.
Three other children mentioned in probate papers.

366. Ithamar[5] Emerson (*Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill April 14, 1777; married September 17, 1807, Mary Ayer, born in April, 1786, died November 4, 1860.

He died before October 19, 1847, when his estate was administered on. Allowance was made to the widow, $150, November 16, 1847. Division of the estate was made to her, Lewis Colby for his wife, and Ithamar E. and Francis Emerson.

Children:

i. William Ayer[6], b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. May 25, 1818.
ii. Ithamar, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 15, 1810.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1810.
751. iv. Frederick, b. Aug. 29, 1812.
752. v. Ithamar Eaton, b. June 29, 1814.
vi. Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 4, 1817.
vii. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Oct. 17, 1818.
viii. Lydia, b. June 22, 1819.
753. ix. William, b. June 20, 1820.
754. x. Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1822.
755. xi. Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1824.

367. Jonathan[5] Emerson (*Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill December 8, 1780; married February 24, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bailey, who died February 18, 1850, "aged 51."

He was a ship carpenter.
He died at Chelmsford, June 9, 1868.

369. JAMES[5] EMERSON (*Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born* at Nottingham West (Hudson), N. H., or at New Ipswich, N. H., August 7, 1770; married Harriet M. Chase, born at West Newbury, December 3, 1813, died at Haverhill, April 20, 1897.

Children:

757. i. James H.[6], b. in 1836.
758. ii. Thomas C., b. July, 1838; m. at Lawrence, Apr. 9, 1864, Mary A. Fisher, b. at Unity, Me., in 1837. He d. at Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1886.
759. iii. Alvin A., b. 1843; m. Mar. 17, 1864, Josephine A., dau. of Mark Shaw, of Cabot, Vt., b. in 1845. He d. Nov. 23, 1895, at Lowell.
iv. Julia F., b. at Andover, May 15, 1847; d. unm. at Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1906.
v. Harriet Augusta, b. at Andover, Oct. 17, 1851; d. at Haverhill, July 20, 1869.

371. WILLIAM[5] EMERSON (*Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born March 28, 1777; married Lydia ——.
Resided at New Ipswich, N. H.

Children:

i. Lydia[6], b. Feb. 11, 1803.
761. ii. Gilman, b. Nov. 21, 1804.
iii. Betsey S., b. Dec. 10, 1806.
762. iv. William Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1809.
v. Polly Pratt, b. Mar. 8, 1811.

374. ASA[5] EMERSON (*Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., September 20, 1785; married first at New Ipswich, N. H., where he was then living, Sarah Walker, who died at Keene, N. H., September 24, 1826, "aged 40."
He married second, at Rindge, N. H. (residing at Keene, N. H.), January 26, 1827, Betsey Blood, of New Ipswich, N. H.

* James' birthplace is stated as being at Keene, N. H., in some records.

Children:

763. i. Edwin[6], d. at Fitzwilliam, Nov. 1, 1871, æ. 54.
764. ii. Charles A., d. at Fitzwilliam, Jan. 31, 1876, æ. 50.

375. Timothy[5] Emerson (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., April 13, 1774; married Mary ——.

He was a shoemaker at Bradford. He died, and allowance was made to his widow April 23, 1839.

376. Collins[5] Emerson (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., November 7, 1786; married Mary ——.

Resided at Hopkinton.

Children:

765. i. Moses Conner[6], b. Dec. 2, 1816.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
iii. Elvira, b. May 8, 1822.
iv. A child, b. Dec. 8, 1826.

377. Day[5] Emerson (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born January 18, 1789; married Harriet ——.

Children:

766. i. Stephen[6], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1820.
ii. Mary Persis, mentioned in probate papers of her father's estate.

378. Jonathan[5] Emerson (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., April 5, 1796; married Sarah T. ——.

He was a carpenter.

He died at Boston, May 13, 1876, bequeathing his property to his widow and children.

Children:

i. Sarah G.[6], b. 1828, d. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1832.
766a.ii. Charles P.
767. iii. Leonard P., b. 1835.
iv. Mary H., m. Howard.

379. BENJAMIN[5] EMERSON (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., July 9, 1798. Removed to Norfolk, Va., where he was living when his mother made her will in 1833.

381. JOSHUA BAILEY[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., March 24, 1783; married at Cincinnati, O., Mary Phillips.

382. ANDREW[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Barre, Vt., April 1, 1794; married at Onondaga, N. Y., December 25, 1816, Amy, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Fisk) Howe, born in Onondaga County, N. Y., December 16, 1802, died at Patriot, Ind., December 19, 1885. Her father was a school teacher.

Mr. Emerson was a carpenter of great skill. He served in the War of 1812; afterward removed to Cincinnati, O.; some time later he removed to Ohio County, Indiana, and in 1834 purchased a large tract of government land at what is now Patriot, Ind., and settled on it in 1834.

He died November 17, 1874.

Children:

767a.i. Samuel Morgridge[6], b. Apr. 10, 1818.

ii. Rhoda, b. at Millersburg, Ind., June 3, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Lot North, a merchant at Rising Sun, Ind.; she d. Feb. 12, 1851; he d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 27, 1875.

Children:

1. Eleanor North, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
2. Harriet North, b. May 18, 1842; m. Mar. 31, 1861, Samuel Wade, b. July 15, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1896.
3. Edwin Emerson North, b. May 7, 1846; m. Apr. 30, 1877, Katherine G. Humphrey, b. Apr. 29, 1857.
4. William Foster North, b. July 25, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Abbie A. Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1865. He d. Jan. 17, 1902.

iii. Charlotte Spinning, b. June 8, 1828; m. July 25, 1847, William A., son of Abner and Elizabeth (Auringer) Foster, b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1814; a steamboat man. He d. Apr. 19, 1860. She d. Aug. 12, 1909.

Children:

1. Ella L. Foster, b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. unm., Sept. 27, 1908.
2. William Auringer Foster, b. July 4, 1852; m. in 1873, Laura Bruner, b. in Boone Co., Ky., Oct. 14, 1853; he d. Nov. 10, 1881.
3. Ida May Foster, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. (1), Wm. Hemphill; m. (2), Silas Howe.
4. Charles Emerson Foster, b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Kate McHuron, b. at Loveland, O., Sept. 17, 1860.

iv. Elizabeth Blanche, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1831; m. June 15, 1853, Carter Gazelay, an attorney, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., June 15, 1828, d. July 7, 1909. She d. Feb. 6, 1861.

Children:

1. Aribert Gazelay, b. July 26, 1854; m. Apr. 27, 1875, Lydia Cox, b. Cheviot, O., Nov. 14, 1855.
2. Luella Tede Gazelay, b. July 7, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1858.
3. Elizabeth Blanche Gazelay, b. Jan. 17, 1859; m. Charles Apt.

v. Cynthia K., b. near Rising Sun, Ind., Oct. 15, 1833; m. May 20, 1852, Joshua M. Scranton, who was b. at Hartford, Ind., Feb. 11, 1824, d. at Patriot, Ind., Sept. 2, 1889; he was a merchant, hotel keeper, captain in the Civil War, and a master Mason. She d. Oct. 12, 1909.

Children:

1. Kate Scranton, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Dr. Robert Alexander Jamieson, b. at Rising Sun, Mar. 23, 1844, served in the Civil War, d. May 13, 1912.
2. Mussie Scranton, b. June 19, 1855; m. Elizabeth Pate, b. at East Bend, Ky., Apr. 21, 1868.
3. Pussey Scranton, b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. Apr. 11, 1861.

4. Harry Scranton, b. Aug. 9, d. Oct. 23, 1860.
5. Joe Hooker Scranton, b. May 25, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1864.
6. Lottie Scranton, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Arthur Abbott.
7. Joshua Scranton, b. Apr. 9, 1872.
8. Robert Scranton, b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 26, 1899, at Vevey, Ind., Celestine Banta. He enlisted in U. S. Cavalry, 7th reg., June 18, 1898, was discharged May 12, 1899. He d. Nov. 21, 1912.

767b.vi. William Howe, b. Sept. 14, 1836.

vii. Mary Emma, b. May 12, 1839; m. at Madison, Ind., Jan. 31, 1860, Thomas P. Cogley, M.D., an eminent eye specialist, b. at Kittanning, Pa., Mar. 20, 1814; d. at Madison, Ind., Dec. 23, 1895.

viii. Harriet Wright, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Mar. 11, 1858, George E. Grace, b. at Franklin, Pa., Mar. 30, 1833; served in the 2d Ind. Cavalry in the Civil War, later was a farmer, d. at Madison, Ind., Apr. 11, 1912.

Children:

1. Carrie Emma Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Fred Smith.
2. James M. Grace, b. Oct. 20, 1860.
3. George N. Grace, b. Mar. 21, 1863.
4. Albert H. Grace, b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Jessie Church.
5. Frederick E. Grace, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. Mary Wetrick.
6. Estelle P. Grace, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. Nicholas Folz.
7. Harry H. Grace, b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. June 7, 1912.
8. Andrew M. Grace, b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Mildred Rogers; d. Mar. 19, 1911.
9. Charles C. Grace, b. July 23, 1875; m. Ida Kramer.
10. Clyde L. Grace, b. May 24, 1879.
11. Charlotte B. Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1882; m. John M. Collins.

ix. Rebecca, b. July 29, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1865, William Gockel, b. at Cincinnati, O., July 19, 1843, served in the 7th Ind. Vol. Inf., in the U. S. Navy, and in the 15th Ind. Art. Is a merchant, and a master Mason.

Children:

1. Frederick William Gockel, b. Oct. 9, 1872; m. June 23, 1903, Verona Horback.
2. Thomas Ramsey Gockel, b. May 22, 1881; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1908, Edna Jenkins.

383. JONATHAN[5] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Berlin, Vt., May 11, 1802; married first, Charlotte Springer.

He married second, at Cincinnati, O., Mary Bray.

Child:

Edwin[6].

387. PARKER[5] EMERSON (*Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born "at Lexington" in 1795; married at Weston, October 27, 1806, Anna, daughter of Amos and Azubah (Russell) Jones, baptized at Weston, December 16, 1781; she survived Mr. Emerson, and died March 6, 1854.

He was a housewright.

He bought, in 1796, a house and land in Boston and removed there.

Parker Emerson, of Boston, housewright, for 90 pounds, equal to 300 dollars, sold to his son Parker Emerson, also of Boston, housewright, June 20, 1797, his mansion house and 3½ acres of land in Lexington (which he had bought of Hammond Reed, April 30, 1790), bounded by land of the widow Rebecca Muzzey, Marrit Munro and Stephen Hartwell, and the county road from Lexington to Concord.

He died November 19, 1851. His will, dated August 21, 1847, proved December 15, 1851, gave his property to his wife Anna J., and to his children Anna, Parker, Otis, Esther and Mary. Inventory, $2160, filed September 13, 1852.

Children:

i. Anna[6], m. Stephen Sibley; res. at Chelsea.
768. ii. Parker, b. in Dec., 1807.
769. iii. Otis, b. about 1812.

iv. Esther, bapt. at the New North Church, Boston, Apr. 24, 1814; m. James L. Jones.
v. Mary, bapt. at same church, Jan. 18, 1818.
vi. Elmira, b. Feb., 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1822.

394. ROBERT[5] EMERSON (*Caleb*[4], *Robert*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 13, 1778; married November 14, 1805, Rachel Howard.

396. CALEB[5] EMERSON (*Caleb*[4], *Robert*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., January 14, 1784; married first, at Marlborough, N. H., July 23, 1813, Mary H. Farnsworth, who died at Keene, N. H., September 13, 1818. He married second, at Keene, N. H., March 28, 1819, Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kemp) Sawtell, born at Groton, Mass., April 24, 1793, formerly wife of John Gould Parker. She died May 4, 1850.

He died at Keene, N. H., March 24, 1852.

Children:

780. i. George W.[6], b. Mar. 3, 1814.
781. ii. Charles French, b. May 14, 1817.
782. iii. William H., b. Jan. 6, 1820; m. at Lowell, Apr. 27, 1842, Elizabeth W. Atkins. He d. there, Aug. 16, 1854.
iv. Henrietta, b. June 4, 1821; m. Apr. 6, 1848, Albion P. Pinkham.
783. v. Daniel D.*, b. Mar. 11, 1823; m. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1846, Lucretia H. Knox; d. at Vera Cruz, Mex.
vi. Sarah A., b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. (1) at Boston, Jan. 1, 1849, George T. Cleary, who d. July 9, 1862; she m. (2) June 11, 1866, David S. Knight; she d. Aug. 14, 1904.
vii. Almira S., b. July 31, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1844.
784. viii. Caleb F., b. Aug. 14, 1829.
ix. Hannah F., b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. Mar. 11, 1833.
x. Hannah Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. (1) at Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 28, 1852, Edwin S. Bigelow; m. (2) May 26, 1869, Nelson Baldwin, who d. at Worcester, Nov. 20, 1893.

*Daniel D., res. at Boston; son Albion D. d. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1864, æ. 14 yrs. 10 dys.

785. xi. Albert Alonzo, b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. (1) at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 18, 1857, Charlotte C., dau. of Wm. H. and Charlotte M. J. Gibson, both of Lowell; he m. (2) at Lowell, Aug. 23, 1862, Clara A., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Whitcomb) Doloff, b. at Hartland, Me.

Child:

William Franklin[7], b. at Newton, June 16, 1867; d. at Newton, Apr. 8, 1870.

397. Ezra[5] Emerson (*Caleb*[4], *Robert*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 10, 1787; married May 7, 1815, Sarah (Sally) (also written Phebe) Carter.

Resided at Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

773. i. Franklin Carter[6], b. Aug. 9, 1815.
ii. Lucinda Aurilla, b. May 21, 1817.
774. iii. Jerome Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1818.
iv. Phebe Carter, b. Nov. 18, 1820.
v. Marietta, b. Apr. 21, 1822.
775. vi. Joseph French, b. July 12, 1825.
vii. Laura, b. Sept. 27, 1827.
viii. Sally Maria, b. June 23, 1830.
ix. Irena, b. Mar. 6, 1836.

398. Benjamin Dudley[5] Emerson (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 4, 1781; married first, May 16, 1822, Susannah Brown, daughter of James and Susan Prentiss, and widow of John Haskell, who was born in Boston, died at West Roxbury, October 16, 1857, "aged 79 years and 3 months." He married second, May 25, 1859, Mrs. Delia Jane Holcomb, daughter of Seth Dwight, widow of Rev. John White, who died at West Roxbury, December 5, 1864, aged 70 years, 8 months and 28 days.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1805. He devoted himself to the profession of teaching and prepared "The National Pronouncing Spelling Book" and "Emerson's Reading Books," which had wide sale

and proved very great helps to the elementary schools of the country.

He bequeathed a large part of his wealth to the town of Hampstead for the establishment and support of a free high school; elaborating very definite and wise plans for the enterprise. His bounty has been a means of great good to the town and region.

He died at West Roxbury, October 1, 1872.

400. MOSES[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., August 19, 1768; married there February 25, 1794, Dorothy Colby (also recorded at Hanover, N. H.).

He removed to Hanover, N. H.

Children:

i. Polly[6], b. Mar. 7, 1796.
790. ii. Moses Colby, b. Feb. 17, 1815.
791. iii. Nathaniel Heaton, b. Mar. 27, 1819.

401. CALEB[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 7, 1770; married first, Betsey Nichols, who died June 23, 1840, "aged 65." He married second, Mrs. Mary (Haselton) Wells, who survived him and married third, Jesse Davis.

He died at Hampstead, October 24, 1845.

Children:

i. Mary Webster[6], b. May 13, 1800; m. Joseph Johnson.
792. ii. Daniel, b. July 28, 1802.
iii. Betsey, b. May 12, 1807; m. Eliphalet Knight Heath (his first wife).

401a. MICAJAH[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 12, 1772; married Elizabeth Fuller, born at Piermont, N. H., in 1773, died at Boston, June 12, 1848, buried at Piermont, N. H.

He resided at Piermont, N. H.

Children:

793. i. Robert[6], b. Sept. 20, 1799.
794. ii. David D., b. Mar. 11, 1801.
795. iii. Leverett, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
796. iv. John, b. May 9, 1804; d. at Wayland, Apr. 25, 1882.
v. Sally, b. July 20, 1806.
797. vi. Isaiah, b. in 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1865, æ. 56.
vii. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1810.
viii. Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1814.
798. ix. Micajah, b. Mar. 13, 1817.
x. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1820.

402. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., June 27, 1778; married Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Ingalls) Emery, born at Atkinson, N. H., April 11, 1784, died June 12, 1873. She and her husband joined the church, October 15, 1820, and their four boys were baptized.

He was a deacon of the church of Hampstead and active in all good affairs.

He died May 5, 1848.

Children:

799. i. Jesse Emery[6], b. Oct. 29, 1805.
800. ii. Alfred, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
801. iii. John Webster, b. Nov. 23, 1810.
802. iv. Robert Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1816.
v. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1845.
vi. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1823; m. John Bradley.
Children:
1. Albert E. Bradley, b. Sept., 1848; a teacher in Boston.
2. Mary E. Bradley, bapt. in July, 1853; m. Page Hunt.
3. Elizabeth Bradley (twin), d. young.
4. Charles Bradley, res. at Dover, N. H.

403. ROBERT[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 22, 1785; married November 26, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Job and Alice (Little) Kent, born May 22, 1786.

He died March 31, 1815.

Child:

Abigail Atkinson[6], b. Nov. 13, 1810; m. James Bricket, Jr.; rem. to Claremont, N. H., where she was buried, Apr. 25, 1852.

404. BENJAMIN[5] EMERSON (*Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 29, 1776; married at Atkinson, N. H., February 22, 1803, Abigail Emery, who died June 3, 1869, "aged 87 years, 6 months and 3 days."

He was a butcher, residing at Haverhill.

He died April 27, 1864.

Child:

803. Moses Emery[6], b. Oct. 14, 1805.

411. CLARK[5] EMERSON (*Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Croydon, N. H., February 28, 1785; married Susanna Reed; she died at Newport, N. H., March 4, 1860, aged 72 years.

He was a manufacturer of bricks at Newport, N. H.

He died May 19, 1843.

Children:

i. Oliver[6], b. Sept. 2, 1809.
ii. Lovina, b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. in 1859.
iii. Lucy A., b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. Charles Kelsey.
iv. Cyrus, b. Sept. 6, 1818; d. in 1865.
805. v. Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1822.
vi. Louisa, b. July 28, 1824; d. unm., Mar. 28, 1873.
806. vii. Moses R., b. May 19, 1828.

412. BENJAMIN POWERS[5] EMERSON (*Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Dunbarton, N. H., October 5, 1790; married Martha O. Durgin.

Resided at Dunbarton. He died and his estate was administered upon June 27, 1865.

Children:

i. Charles H.[6], b. July 3, 1851; d. Mar. 31, 1876.
807a.ii. Benjamin F., b. in 1860.
807b.iii. George E., b. Dec. 27, 1863.

426. JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Peter*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Derryfield, N. H., October 15, 1792; married Hannah ——.

He died at Manchester, N. H., February 27, 1879, "aged 86 years, 4 months."

Children:

i. Adeline[6], b. Dec. 17, 1820.
ii. Charlotte M., b. Feb. 5, 1823.
iii. Hannah Jane, b. July 18, 1825.
807. iv. John, b. July 2, 1826; "John, son of John and Hannah Emerson," d. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 14, 1887, æ. 61 yrs. 3 mos. 12 dys.
v. Ursula H., b. Jan. 1, 1836.
vi. Laura Antoinette, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

427. JAMES[5] EMERSON (*Peter*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Derryfield (now Manchester), N. H., June 26, 1803.

He died July 17, 1884.

432. ROBERT[5] EMERSON (*Abijah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Manchester, N. H., April 30, 1788; married Olive Baker.

Children:

i. Samuel[6], b. about 1816; d. at Grantham, N. H., May 3, 1887.
ii. Mary Hill, d. unm., at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 25, 1883, æ. 63 yrs. 10 mos. 15 dys.
811. iii. John, son of Robert and Olive Emerson, d. at Sunapee, N. H., Mar. 31, 1871, æ. 43 yrs.

433. CALEB[5] EMERSON (*Abijah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Sunapee, N. H., November 13, 1798; married Betsey B. Lowell.

He died at Canaan, N. H., January 9, 1851.

Children:

812. i. William R.[6], b. at Sunapee, N. H., in Nov., 1825.
813. ii. Caleb D., b. in 1833.

SIXTH GENERATION

441. LEONARD[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 10, 1794; married (intention at Haverhill, April 3, 1819) Mehitabel D. Morrill; she died at Salem, N. H., February 20, 1874, aged 76 years.

Children:

820. i. Prescott B.[7]
821. ii. Leverett R., b. in Nov., 1820; d. May 19, 1879.
iii. Mehitabel Dow, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Benaiah Pettingell.
iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
v. Wealthy Ann, m. Samuel Webster.
vi. Harriet, b. in 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1847.

442. DANIEL[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 24, 1796; married (intention at Haverhill, March 16, 1822) Polly Webster, born March 22, 1896, who survived him, and died July 16, 1853.

He died at Salem, N. H., May 22, 1839.

Children:

i. Caleb Knight[7], b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1826.
ii. Sophia A., b. 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1865, William L. Haseltine.
822. iii. Augustus, b. "at Salem, N. H.," May 6, 1830.
823. iv. Calvin K., b. in 1835.
v. M. Jennie, b. in 1839; m. at Haverhill, Nov. 8, 1860, John A. Goss.

445. SAMUEL[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill May 10, 1802; married at Londonderry, N. H., April 26, 1826, Nancy, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Poore) Wilson of Londonderry, born at Pelham, N. H., September 18, 1805, died May 2, 1893.

He lived in Haverhill; was a very thrifty farmer; bought a good deal of land adjoining his homestead. He raised cattle, trained many oxen. It was through this latter occupation he met with an accident that caused his death June 17, 1845.

Children:

827. i. Albert[7], b. Feb. 11, 1827.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. June 12, 1850, Thomas J. Emerson, No. 454.
iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. June 13, 1854, Haley Pulsifer, of Poland, Me., who was b. Feb. 22, 1818.
828. iv. Adolphus Wilson, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
v. Adeline, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. May 14, 1854, John H. Tower, who was b. Nov. 12, 1829.
vi. Daniel, b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1858, bequeathing his estate to his brothers and sisters and mother.
829. vii. Lowe, b. Aug. 14, 1837.
viii. Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Apr. 13, 1859, Wm. Sanborn Meserve, who was b. at Freedom, N. Y., June 1, 1835.
ix. Lois, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Dec. 14, 1849.

446. JESSE[6] EMERSON (*James*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born in 1801; married at Haverhill, February 22, 1828, his cousin Anna, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Knight) Emerson, born August 14, 1806, died November 20, 1888.

He died February 16, 1842.

Child:

830. William Harrison[7], b. Dec. 18, 1840.

448. JOHN[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1801; married there December 25, 1831, Ruth Taplin.

449. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1802; married there September 7, 1828, Dorothea (Dolly), daughter of Rev.

Isaac Hall, born in 1811; she survived him and married second, March 8, 1862, Moody Corliss.

He lived at Newbury, Vt.; he died November 5, 1861, "aged 59 years."

Children:

i. Julia[7], m. Abner Flanders.
ii. Oliver, d. unm.
iii. Nancy, m. Mar. 29, 1857, Samuel Stevens, of Corinth, Vt.
iv. Mary, m. Mr. Rowe.
v. Martha, b. in 1842; m. Mar. 2, 1863, James McKinley.
vi. Lucy, m. Mr. Parker, of Boston.
vii. Ada, d. at Boston.
viii. Harriet, res. at Lancaster, N. H.
836. ix. Josiah E., b. in 1850.
837. x. Edwin I., b. in 1852.
838. xi. Horace R., b. in 1857.

450. EPHRAIM[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1810; married Betsey Hall.

He lived at Newbury, Vt.; his homestead was near East Corinth, Vt. "His son Arthur D. had the place after him." He died April 4, 1868, "aged 58 years."

Child:

840. Arthur D[7].

450a. DANIEL[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1814; married September 12, 1855, Hannah T. Corliss.

His home was at his native place. He died November 11, 1874, "aged 60."

Children:

841. i. Daniel[7].
842. ii. Samson, b. Oct. 5, 1860.
843. iii. Edson, b. in Jan., 1862.
iv. Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1863; d. Oct. 16, 1865.
v. A daughter, b. Sept. 5, 1865.

vi. Kate, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
844. vii. Henry E., b. Jan. 29, 1867.
845. viii. Lawrence C., b. July 2, 1871.
ix. Carrie, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. at Bradford, Vt., June 3, 1894.
x. Minnie L., b. Feb. 11, 1875.

451. JOHN FRANKLIN[6] (*Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill November 2, 1811; married June 18, 1835, Caroline, daughter of Joseph, second, and Anna (Goodridge) Webster, born February 24, 1812.

He was a shoemaker and farmer.

He died October 18, 1874.

Children:

845a.i. Edward Everett[7], b. Jan. 17, 1840.
846. ii. John Aretas Haskell, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Betsey J. Cummings, b. at Parkman, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1893.
iii. J. T., b. 1844; m. at Methuen, Dec. 14, 1871, Hattie I., dau. of Joseph and Harriet (McCoy) Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1843, d. Mar. 29, 1893.
iv. Isabella C., b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. June 28, 1864.
v. Adin L., b. Aug. 25, 1853.

452. ISAIAH HASELTINE[6] EMERSON (*Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 6, 1818; married June 29, 1843, Sarah A., daughter of Abraham and Betsey (Cochrane) Stuart, of Derry, N. H.; she died December 10, 1908, aged 85 years, 11 months and 10 days.

Children:

i. Ellen Melissa[7], b. Apr. 9, 1844; d. unm., Dec. 12, 1870.
858. ii. Ellison Herbert, b. Jan. 5, 1846.
859. iii. Arthur Kendall, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
iv. Mary L., b. in Mar., d. Aug. 17, 1851.
v. Edson E., b. Aug. 12, 1852.
vi. Ella L., b. May 2, 1854.
860. vii. Charles C. L., b. Aug. 8, 1859.
viii. Emma L., b. May 30, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1883, William F. Page, of Compton, N. H.

453. Charles Richard[6] Emerson (*Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill November 27, 1823; married Martha A. ——.

He died and his widow administered on his estate January 18, 1859.

454. Thomas Jefferson[6] (*Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill January 13, 1828; married June 12, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel (445) and Nancy (Wilson) Emerson, born August 12, 1828, died May 20, 1871. He was a music teacher. Was a produce dealer in Boston some time.

He died of cholera at Cincinnati, O., October 30, 1866.

Children:

863. i. Frank Dudley[7].
864. ii. Ralph.
865. iii. Alwyn Thomas, b. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1857.

455. Samuel[6] Emerson (*Michael*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., September 13, 1786; married June 7, 1812, Hannah, daughter of William Horne of Farmington, N. H., born March 7, 1796, died accidentally at Conway, N. H., August 30, 1848, being thrown from a wagon while riding with her father.

He resided at Conway, N. H.

He died May 27, 1854.

Children:

i. Susan[7], b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. in June, 1815.
ii. Sarah Davis, b. Mar. 16, 1818.
iii. Elizabeth Meserve, b. June 25, 1820; m. Mar. 30, 1840, John Skinner. She d. Mar. 13, 1854.
866. iv. Charles Wesley, b. May 11, 1822.
v. Joanna Brewster, b. May 16, 1826; d. July 7, 1848.
vi. Jacob Chamberlain, b. Apr. 26, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1846.

456. JACOB[6] EMERSON (*Michael*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., July 8, 1791; married Feb. 13, 1821, Nancy Davis.

He died at Conway, N. H., May 21, 1864.

459. WILLIAM[6] EMERSON (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rochester, N. H., August 25, 1791; married by Rev. Joseph Boody, of New Durham, N. H., November 21, 1811, Susanna Rawlings (Rollins) of Alton, N. H.

He made his home at Alton, N. H.

He died, and a petition for administration on his estate was presented to the Court by his sons Smith Emerson, of Dover, Walter G. C. and Chester B. Emerson, of Alton, August 25, 1873, which was granted.

Children:

i. Smith[7], b. May 10, 1813. He m. Hannah ——, who survived him, and to whom he bequeathed all his estate, Jan. 26, 1888.

869. ii. Walter Gage Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1815.

870. iii. Lewis (William Lewis), b. Aug. 4, 1818.

871. iv. Chester Birge, b. Oct. 8, 1820.

872. v. Charles Parker, b. Sept. 16, 1823.

873. vi. Seth R., b. Sept. 7, 1826.

vii. Susan A., b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1831.

460. JOSEPH[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Farmington, N. H., February 17, 1808; married March 14, 1836, Julia A. George, of Barnstead, N. H., born June 20, 1810, died April 25, 1886.

He resided at Farmington, N. H.

He died September 14, 1876, and his will was proved in October, 1876.

Children:

867. i. Frank George[7], b. May 14, 1837; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Clara A. Hayes.

868. ii. Charles Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1841.

461. TIMOTHY[6] EMERSON (*Andrew*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., July 23, 1805; married September 23, 1823, Sophia, daughter of John and Nancy (Chesley) Place, born September 24, 1803, died February 26, 1871.

He died December 15, 1877.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. July 6, 1829; m. Sept. 23, 1853, Henry A. Edgecomb, of Biddeford, Me.; she d. May 6, 1903.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1830; m. May 15, 1862, John McCrillis, of Nottingham, N. H.
iii. John Place, b. July 28, 1832; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Mary M. Bunker. Their dau. Lovey Emerson, b. June 29, 1862, m. Mar. 20, 1880, Samuel Jones, and has son Charles Jones.
iv. George P., m. Angie O'Hara, and has son, John Andrew[8] Emerson.
v. Ellen Sophia, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Samuel G. Hanson.
vi. Catherine Amanda, b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1859, John F. Trickey.
vii. William H. B., b. Apr. 4, d. Dec. 28, 1841.
viii. Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. (1) May 27, 1865, Mary Ann Randlett; he m. (2) Jan. 23, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Chandler. Res. Chelsea.
Children:
1. Timothy[8], b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. July 27, 1874.
2. Marion L., b. Sept. 25, 1875.

463. JOSHUA FIELDS[6] EMERSON (*Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., July 28, 1799; married Sarah (Sally) Durgin, born December 12, 1801.

He died in 1875; his estate was administered on by his son John.

Children:

873a.i. Smith[7], b. Nov. 16, 1820.
ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1844, John Giles, m. (2) Mr. Judkins.

iii. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Jan. 29, 1835.
iv. George, b. July 27, 1829; d. unm., Dec. 15, 1856.
874. v. John R., b. Jan. 1, 1833.
875. vi. Samuel, b. July 20, 1837.
vii. Sarah A., b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. July 6, 1863, Stephen Rand.
viii. Emily F., b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Jeremiah Langley.

468. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., September 18, 1795; married first, March 17, 1816, Eliza Bunker, born October 23, 1797, died June 27, 1857. He married second, October 11, 1858, Mary Parsons, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Tuttle) Lamprey, of Pittsfield, N. H., who died December 25, 1888.

Resided in Northwood, N. H., near the Epsom line.

Children:

877. i. Joseph Dame[7], b. June 28, 1816.
878. ii. Charles Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1817.
879. iii. George Bunker, b. Feb. 14, 1819.
iv. Sally B., b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Henry Colley; d. Mar. 5, 1845.
v. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Joseph G. Hill, of Northwood, N. H.; d. Oct. 22, 1874.
880. vi. Dudley Bickford, b. Dec. 17, 1823.
vii. Emily Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Oct. 25, 1841.
viii. Francena M., b. May 22, 1827; m. David M. Griffin, of Epsom, N. H.; d. Sept. 19, 1900.
ix. Susan Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. William A. Caswell, of Northwood, N. H.; d. Feb. 11, 1910.
881. x. Henry Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1833.
xi. Julia Ann, b. July, 1835; m. George A. Spofford, of Andover, Mass.

471. HENRY L.[6] EMERSON (*Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Wolfeboro, N. H., May 5, 1830; married first (name not found). He married second, at Cambridge, Mass., November 4, 1862, Ann ——.

He died at Cambridge, August 26, 1892.

Children:

i. Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 18, 1863.
ii. Andrew L., b. Aug. 10, 1887; d. May 20, 1889.

476. Bela H.[6] Emerson (*Eliphalet*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., December 28, 1816; married December 6, 1837, Mary Sanborn.

Resided at Barnstead and at Effingham, N. H.

Children:

885. i. Bela H.[7], b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. at Ossipee, N. H., Mar. 12, 1873, Mary (or Nancy) J. Blake, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Blake.
ii. A daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
886. iii. Amos W., b. in 1865.

478. Benjamin[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., about 1810; married Sarah Vincent.

He died at Durham, N. H., August 7, 1892, "aged 82 years, 4 months."

Children:

887. i. Albert[7].
888. ii. George, m. Sarah Simpson, of Lee, N. H.
iii. Abby.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Jordan.
v. Hannah, m. Mr. Brown.
vi. Jane.

479. James[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), married Elizabeth Drew.

Children:

i. Ann Elizabeth[7], m. Nov. 14, 1866, John Henry Buzzell, of Barrington, N. H.
ii. Georgiana, m. Frank Ellison, of Barrington.

480. Daniel[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee, N. H., March 15, 1822; married at Barrington, N. H., in December, 1873, Mrs. Sarah A. (Demerritt) Pierce.

He resided at Madbury; was a painter by trade.
He died December 23, 1902.

481. True William[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee, N. H.; married at Barrington, September 3, 1853, Mary Ann Clay.

His estate was administered on by the widow the first Tuesday of February, 1866.

Children:

i. Belinda Ann[7], b. in 1855.
890. ii. Frank Hubbard, b. in 1860.
891. iii. Charles William, b. in 1864.

482. Solomon D.[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]) born at Lee, N. H., July 8, 1813, married December 7, 1837, Elizabeth Pinkham.

483. Richard Fitts[6] Emerson (*Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., September 15, 1789; married June 22, 1823, Delia H., daughter of Joseph and Molly (Towle) Goss, born June 21, 1804, died October 28, 1883.

Resided at Northwood, N. H.; he died November 12, 1866.

Children:

i. Martha Ann[7], b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Feb. 20, 1843, Leonard Babb, of Strafford, N. H.; res. at Farmington, N. H.
ii. Abigail F., b. May 24, 1825; m. May 9, 1847, Albert Knight; res. at Lee, N. H.
iii. Huldah G., b. Oct. 13, 1827; m. Mar. 12, 1847, Daniel R. Brown, of Northwood, N. H.
892. iv. Joseph Morrill, b. July 24, 1829.
893. v. Daniel S., b. Jan. 7, 1831.
vi. Clarissa J., b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Apr. 24, 1853, William Morrill Kelley, of Northwood, N. H.
894. vii. Richard Jackson, b. Apr. 17, 1835.
895. viii. David Goss, b. June 19, 1838.
896. ix. Ebenezer Knowlton, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
x. Fanny G., b. Mar. 30, 1842; m. (1) Wm. A. Jones,

who d. in defence of the Union Oct. 28, 1862. She m. (2) Jan. 17, 1865, James E. Bunker.

xi. Isabel Francena, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1862, David Morrill Emerson; res. at Barnstead, N. H.

xii. Charles G., b. May 30, 1847; d. in infancy.

897. xiii. Charles Tenney, b. Dec. 1, 1848.

(See "Descendants of Jonathan Towle.")

484. DANIEL[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H.; married December 21, 1820, Keziah, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Davis) Elkins, born February 24, 1799, at Pittsfield, N. H.

He was a merchant at Northwood, later at Dover, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[7], b. July 9, 1821; m. Newell C. Davis.

ii. Lydia Jane, b. in May, 1824; m. Henry Lewis. She d. Jan. 25, 1911.

898. iii. Daniel Emery, b. May 7, 1826; m. Elizabeth Roberts; d. May 11, 1893.

899. iv. Joseph, "b. at Pittsfield, N. H., of Daniel and Keziah (Elkins) Emerson, d. at Durham, N. H., Apr. 4, 1898." (Tr.)

900. v. John A., b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Hannah Day, of Northwood; d. Jan. 27, 1881.

485. SAMUEL[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., in 1813; married Nancy, daughter of John Young.

Resided at Pittsfield, N. H. He died November 22, 1858.

Children:

901. i. Samuel Morrill[7], b. Feb. 18, 1835.

902. ii. John A., b. about 1838; m. Abbie Brown.

iii. Mary A., m. (1) David Ham; m. (2) Joseph Hill.

903. iv. Thomas J., m. Sarah Place.

904. v. Smith, m. Celia ——.

vi. Livoma L., m. (1) George Meserve; m. (2) Eben Richardson.

vii. Jennie N., m. Henry P. Joy.
905. viii. True William, b. 1850; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Irena, dau. Abner and Sophia Allerson.
ix. Irena A., m. Wm. Ellerson.

486. Morrill[6] Emerson (*Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., April 11, 1802; married Betsey, daughter of Lemuel and Lois (Chesley) Keniston, of Pittsfield, N. H., born July 25, 1807, died October 18, 1895.

He died August 11, 1834.

Children:
906. i. John Newell[7].
907. ii. David Morrill, b. Apr. 9, 1833.
(See "Descendants of Jonathan Towle.")

487. Ira[6] Emerson (*Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., October 19, 1806; married a wife whose name we have not learned.

He died July 19, 1890.

Child:
Benjamin L.[7], administered on his father's estate.

498. Jefferson[6] Emerson (*Solomon*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., October 25, 1823; married Vienna, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Means) Cilley, born at Northfield, N. H.

She died October 31, 1892, aged 65 years, 8 months and 17 days.

He lived at Barnstead, N. H.

He died August 27, 1898.

Children:
i. Ada[7], b. July 17, 1850; m. Dr. Levi Clark.
910. ii. George Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
iii. Luther.
iv. Henry W., b. Oct. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1882.
911. v. Julian, b. in 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Lillian B., dau. of Henry F. and Mary M. Muzzey, æ. 26.
912. vi. James Cilley, b. Nov. 18, 1865.
vii. Elmer J., m. July 27, 1909, Josie Clark, of Deerfield, N. H.

499. JAMES MADISON[6] EMERSON (*Solomon*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., June 30, 1827; married January 22, 1862, Laura Dennett, also of Barnstead. He studied at Amherst College; graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1857. Practiced at Ashby; then at Gardner from 1867. Was a physician of good standing and a druggist. Was an efficient member of the school board.

He died January 21, 1890.

Children:

i. Alice[7], b. Nov. 6, 1868.
ii. Frances D., b. Nov. 24, 1871; became a teacher; d. July 4, 1890.

500. ANDREW JACKSON[6] EMERSON (*Solomon*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., July 24, 1830; married, Laura M. Hoyt.

Resided at Pittsfield, N. H.

He died April 10, 1896.

Children:

i. Cora A.[7], b. at Northwood Apr. 23, 1855; became a teacher; she d. at Pittsfield July 29, 1891.
ii. Martha Ann, d. Feb. 7, 1880.
iii. Nellie M., b. in Sept., 1861; was a music teacher; d. Dec. 29, 1893.

501. SIMEON[6] EMERSON (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., October 16, 1820; married Mahala Lydia Adams, December 17, 1847.

He resided at Barnstead, N. H.; he died November 16, 1910.

Children:

913. i. James Oscar[7], b. July 1, 1852.
914. ii. Simeon Eldridge, b Dec. 25, 1857.
915. iii. Clarence Oswell, b. in 1860; m. at Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1886, Clara M., dau. of C. D. and Betsey Garland, æ. 24. Residence Concord, N. H.
iv. Aura L., b. June 5, 1863; m. Charles A. Price of Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.

502. Samuel Harrison[6] Emerson (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., September 17, 1823; married Olive W. Kenniston; she died January 15, 1900.

He died at his native place, March 26, 1903.

Child:

Everett M.[7], b. in 1856; d. unm., in 1880.

503. Charles F.[6] Emerson (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born July 24, 1833; married Emily J. Hall.

He died March 9, 1899.

Children:

916. i. Llewellyn H.[7], b. in 1865.
917. ii. Ansel, b. in 1869.

504. John O.[6] Emerson (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., November 9, 1835; married first, Sarah Langley; he married second, Clara Wentworth.

505. Jeremiah E.[6] Emerson (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., August 4, 1838; married April 2, 1865, Electa A., daughter of George D. and Sally (Lake) Hill, who died November 22, 1893, aged 51 years, 7 months and 5 days.

He was a blacksmith; resided at Pittsfield, N. H.

He served in the Union army in the Civil War in Company G, 15th N. H. V. I.

He died March 3, 1912.

Children:

i. Irving Orlando[7], b. Sept. 5, 1866.
ii. Lura Gertrude, b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 29, 1892, George E. Bunker.
918. iii. George Durgin Hill, b. at Alton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1872.
iv. Clinton Forest, b. at Alton, Mar. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1899, Harriet M. True.
v. Carroll Austin, b. May 13, 1881.

506. GEORGE H.[6] EMERSON (*Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Pittsfield, N. H., January 12, 1841; married Nellie Pickering.

He served in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion.

Child:

A son[7], b. June 20, 1882.

511. MOSES[6] EMERSON (*Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., February 2, 1804; married Mrs. Polly Bunker; she died in 1871, "aged 68 years." She bequeathed her estate to her husband and her children by former marriage Susan F. Batchelder, Fannie B. Magoon, Charles S. Bunker, George W. Bunker and Sidney P. Bunker, and some of their children.

He died at Barnstead, N. H., August 8, 1885.

512. SOLOMON[6] EMERSON (*Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., June 6, 1810; married Mary Keniston.

He resided at Barnstead, N. H.; he died February 23, 1881.

Child:

Georgia[7], b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Darius H. Whitcomb.
Children:
1. Frank Whitcomb. He rem. to Enfield, N. H.
2. Fred Whitcomb.
3. Blanche Whitcomb.

513. JOHN JONES[6] EMERSON (*Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born July 31, 1812; married Rebecca Otis, who survived him and removed to Epsom, N. H.

He died August 23, 1865.

514. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] EMERSON (*Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born January 2, 1816;

married June 11, 1840, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Temperance (Bickford) Clark, who died November 27, 1896, aged 82.

He was a mechanic; lived at Barnstead, N. H.

He died March 28, 1885.

Children:

i. Sarah A.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1843; m. (1) George E. Pendergast. She m. (2) John D. Nutter. She d. Feb. 24, 1900.
   Children:
   1. Anna R. Pendergast; m. Arthur O. Scrivener; res. Sauk Center, Minn.
   2. Alice Pendergast, d. Mar. 21, 1870, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mos. 26 dys.
   3. Helen Pendergast, d. June 11, 1879, æ. 6 yrs. 3 mos. 15 dys.

ii. Mary Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Apr. 15, 1854.

515. TIMOTHY[6] EMERSON (*Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lee, N. H., June 23, 1825; married Sarah E. Foster, born July 22, 1824, died May 18, 1896.

He resided at Barnstead, N. H.

He died January 5, 1905.

Children:

i. Martha Jane[7], b. at Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 11, 1848.

ii. Abbie Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. John C. Eaton.
   Children:
   1. Amy G. Eaton; m. Charles B. Davis; res. Lynn.
   2. Frank S. Eaton; res. Washington, D. C.

923 iii. Francis (Frank), b. Apr. 12, 1852.

iv. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Walter M. Avery.
   Children:
   1. Lillian M. Avery; m. W. Rogers.
   2. Wilber Avery; d. in a Boston hospital from wounds received in the Cuban war.
   3. Carrie Avery; m. Arthur McDermott; res. Brockton.

924. v. Charles, b. May 14, 1859.

vi. Nellie Gertrude, b. Dec. 19, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1896, George R. Bunker, of Barnstead, N. H.; res. Concord, N. H.

Children:

1. Helen Louise Bunker, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
2. Leola Elizabeth Bunker, b. May 22, 1904; d. Dec. 5, 1906.

516. SOLOMON[6] EMERSON (*Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., July 8, 1813; married December 7, 1837, Elizabeth Pinkham.

He resided at Madbury, N. H., and at Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

924a.i. Charles W.[7], b. in 1839.
ii. Rosa A.; d. unm.
924b.iii. Laban M., b. in 1846.

516a. ALBERT HAVEN[6] EMERSON (*Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born about 1817; married at Springfield, February 5, 1846, Huldah D. Hovey, born at Gilmanton, N. H., died there July 16, 1894, aged 75 years, 6 months.

He resided at Gilmanton, N. H.; died September 15, 1895.

Child:

924c. William A.[7]

517. HIRAM S.[6] EMERSON (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born about 1835; married first, September 28, 1863, Abbie A., daughter of James S. and Abbie O. Randlett. He married second, at Gilford, N. H., January 5, 1868, Sarah F., daughter of Noah and Mary Weeks.

Child:

Oscar[7].

518. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*Timothy*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Boston January 9, 1824;

married at Lawrence, September 18, 1850, Frances, daughter of William and Dorothy Huntress, born at Dover, N. H., July 16, 1829, died at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1915.

He resided at Boston some years; removed to Dover, N. H.; went to Washington, D. C., where he had a position in the Department of the Interior.

He died at Washington, D. C., February 27, 1863.

Children:

i. Mary Homer[7], b. at Dover, N. H., July 5, 1854; m. at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1876, James Franklin Hood, b. in Ohio; a banker.
   Children:
   1. Charles Emerson Hood, b. July 30, 1878; m. Apr. 16, 1900, Martha Cox.
      Children:
      (1) James Franklin Hood, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1910.
      (2) Eileen Vaden Hood, b. Sept. 15, 1915.
   2. Rollin Morgan Hood, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
   3. Frances Louise Hood, b. Sept. 6, 1884; d. July 27, 1885.

ii. Sarah Dorothy, b. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1865.

518a. George Thatcher[6] Emerson (*Timothy*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Boston December 4, 1827; married December 27, 1852, Eleanor Haddock.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal. He was in the stationery business.

He died May 5, 1896.

Children:

i. Henry Glover[7], b. Oct. 3, d. Nov. 15, 1853.
ii. George Frederic, b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1859.
iii. Edgar Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1860; d. unm., May 12, 1885.
iv. Charles Homer, b. Sept. 23, 1862; d. unm., Jan. 27, 1886.

519. Joseph Homer[6] Emerson (*Timothy*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill April

30, 1832; married at Lawrence, April 4, 1852, Amelia G. Denley, born at Lubec, Me.

He was a merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester; was in business in Chicago, Ill., in the firm of Emerson, Stafford & Co.; represented the Ames Plow Company there.

He died May 31, 1874.

Children:

925. i. Frank Thayer[7], b. June 11, 1853; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Fannie Weld Hildreth. He d. at Mercedes, Tex., Apr. 23, 1913, funeral at Dorchester.
ii. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1882.
926. iii. Homer, b. Feb. 1, 1857.
927. iv. Frederick K., b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Apr. 11, 1883, F. Gertrude Le Bosquet, b. at Topsfield. He d. at Haverhill, May 22, 1888.
928. v. Lowell, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. June 8, 1887, Annie Swan Pierce.
vi. George, b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Georgia Bowen.
vii. William, b. June 8, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Elizabeth Mae Gould.

520. Warren[6] Emerson (*Timothy*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., June 18, 1834; married at Roxbury, July 2, 1878, Harriet Otis, daughter of George Wilson and Caroline Alice (Fulham) Lamb, born at Boston.

He was an importer of upholstery goods in Boston, beginning in 1850, with William L. Beal; in 1878 he carried on the business alone. He retired in 1892.

He resided in Boston till his marriage, when he made his home in Roxbury till 1892; then built his fine residence on Aspinwall Hill at Coleburn Crescent, where he lives at this time (1916).

521. John D.[6] Emerson (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., July 16, 1797; married January 24, 1824, Betsey, daughter of Silas and Betsey Corliss, who died January 11, 1879, aged 84.

She "was a true farmer's wife, fond of caring for the bees and flowers."

He resided at Windham, N. H.; "was a good citizen and an upright man"; was selectman in 1843. He died October 5, 1872.

Children:

i. Margaret E.[7], b. Sept. 14, 1824; was a teacher some years; m., as his second wife, Dea. Dana Richardson, and outlived him.

929. ii. Isaac, b. Dec. 13, 1825.

522. Jesse[6] Emerson (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., January 10, 1800; married Sarah Simpson. She died at Sandusky, O., July 18, 1835.

He removed to Sandusky, O., and spent one year there; afterward to Barnet, Vt.; later to Lawrence, Mass.

He died May 15, 1884.

Children:

i. Margaret[7], b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. July 16, 1835.
ii. Horace, b. Mar. 29, 1830.
iii. Sarah, b. July 15, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1834.
iv. Jesse, b. May 18, 1834.

523. Isaac[6] Emerson (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., November 28, 1804; married April 12, 1835, Angeline, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Patten) Smith, of Hillsborough, N. H., born December 10, 1813, died June 21, 1899.

He was a farmer at Salem, N. H.; a progressive man, who had the first cast-iron plow, the first glass lantern and the first horserake in the town. (Hist. Salem.)

He died at Salem, June 17, 1886.

Children:

i. Margaret Jane[7], b. Feb. 11, 1836.

932. ii. Jacob Plummer, b. Sept. 1, 1837.

iii. Martha Angelina, b. July 29, 1839; m. Apr. 12, 1859, Silas Munro Haseltine.

iv. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1843; m. Benjamin P. Bickford.
v. Isaac Patten, b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1869, M. S. Heselton.
vi. Sarah Roxanna, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1869, Silas Munro Haseltine.
vii. Maximilian R., b. Aug. 18, 1850.
viii. Louise P., b. June 5, 1852.

524. ARCHIBALD[6] EMERSON (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., June 29, 1808; married August 30, 1829, Sally Duston, who died July 26, 1891, aged 79 years, 1 month, 15 days.

He resided at Windham, N. H., many years; then at Salem, N. H. He died July 23, 1891.

Children:

933. i. Moses[7], b. in 1831.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Artemas Harvey Baldwin.
934. iii. Thomas W., b. Nov. 20, 1834.
iv. William, d. Mar. 1839.
v. Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1840; m. Mr. Webster; settled at Haverhill, Mass.
935. vi. Margaret S., b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Jan., 1865, Russell Ozro Richardson.
vii. Charles C., b. Mar. 15, 1846.
viii. Luella, b. June 8, 1851; m. Gustavus Fogg; res. Lynn, Mass.
936. ix. William H., b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. at Boston April 7, 1907, "æ. 51-7-17."

525. JAMES[6] EMERSON (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., August 21, 1812; married September 12, 1839, Nancy S., daughter of Henry Rowe, born January 27, 1816, died at Salem, N. H., November 2, 1904.

Residence, Windham, N. H., in the south part of the town; "a much respected man, helpful in town and church affairs."

He died January 22, 1896.

Children:

i. Nancy M.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1840.
ii. Martha J., b. Dec. 5, 1841; m. May 31, 1866, Elbridge G. Sargent; res. Lawrence.
iii. Margaret D., b. Sept. 26, 1843.
iv. Sarah F., b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. June 12, 1867, Charles S. Worthen.
937. v. James Edward, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
vi. Ella A., b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Samuel L. Prescott.
vii. Lueva (Eva) S., b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Albion F. Simpson.

526. ROBERT[6] EMERSON (*Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born May 4, 1814; married first, November 17, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Perkins, of St. John, N. B., born August 12, 1812, died October 28, 1861. He married second, April 26, 1865, Mrs. Roxanna D. (Woodbury) Foster, of Salem, N. H., who died there January 19, 1897, aged 83 years, 2 months, 28 days.

He lived in Windham, N. H.

He died September 14, 1887.

Children:

938. i. Charles T.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1837.
ii. Phebe D., b. June 19, 1839.
939. iii. Robert Edward, b. Sept. 3, 1841.
iv. Hannah Amanda, b. Oct. 3, 1843; m. at Haverhill, May 31, 1871, Charles C. Willey (Wiley); res. Danvers.
v. Emma C. b. May 2, 1848; m. Enoch Goodnow; res. Toledo, O.

527. JAMES[6] (*Amos*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born about the year 1792; married at Boston, March 12, 1815, Abigail, daughter of William and —— (Martin) Henry.

She outlived her husband and resided in her advanced years with her grandson, William Herbert Emerson. She died in Boston, June 28, 1886; was buried at Copp's Hill.

He was a sailor and also a truckman in Boston. He died and his estate was administered upon by his father, who gave bonds February 19, 1821.

Child:

940. William Winslow.[7]

528. NEHEMIAH[6] EMERSON (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Sutton, N. H., April 13, 1800; married April 29, 1824, Polly, daughter of John and Ruth (Sweetser) Felch, born June 24, 1803.

He resided at Sutton; was station master on the railroad in 1868.

Children:

i. Benjamin.[7]
ii. Susan.
iii. Miranda E., m. Stillman P. Bean.
iv. Jonathan H., b. about 1832; m. (1) at Franklin, N. H., Apr. 4, 1868, Lottie G., dau. of Hiram G. French, of Andover, N. H.; he m. (2) at Salisbury, N. H., July 30, 1884, Carrie E. Chappell. He was a railroad man.
v. Truman.
vi. Mary.
vii. Harvey.

529. LYSIAS[6] EMERSON (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Sutton, N. H., February 21, 1805; married Abigail Carter. She died January 14, 1894.

He resided at Sutton and at Boscawen, N. H. He died October 29, 1885.

Children:

i. George H.[7], b. about 1856; m. May 18, 1896, Mary F., dau. of Joseph G. and Ervilla (Heath) Whitcomb.
ii. Mary, m. Mr. Durgin.

529a. ANTHONY[6] EMERSON (*Willard*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Sutton, N. H., November 22, 1817; married.

He resided at Wilmot and Andover, N. H. He died July 14, 1892.

Child:

Elbridge G. P. S.[7], b. about 1840; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 20, 1861, Caroline G., dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Noyes, æ. 20.

531. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at New Hampton, N. H., October 31, 1798; married in July, 1823, Sarah, daughter of James and Rebecca (Kimball) Calley, born in New Hampshire January 10, 1804. He resided at Lynn, Mass., then at Sanbornton, N. H.

He died November 25, 1879.

Children:

i. Rebecca Kimball[7], b. June 23, 1832; m. Feb. 7, 1869, Charles Thomas, of Sanbornton, N. H.
ii. Belinda Eastman, b. Mar. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1852.
iii. Mary, b. May 10, 1836; m. May 25, 1862, Parker C. Quimby.
iv. Jonathan Wallace (adopted), b. Mar. 17, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1892, Sarah R. Sweetser. Res. Sanbornton, N. H.

532. SAMUEL[6] EMERSON (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at New Hampton, N. H., February 15, 1811; married Anna, daughter of Dea. Levi and Polly (Mason) Carter, who was born July 10, 1815, and died March 31, 1896.

Except for a few years in California, he lived at New Hampton, N. H. He died August 11, 1892.

Children:

i. Mary A.[7], b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1856.
942. ii. Horace Webber, b. June 7, 1838; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1862, Lizzie Freeman, who d. Feb. 11, 1889. He m. (2) June 10, 1891, Matta Freeman. A farmer and cattleman in Wyoming and Colorado.

Child:

Dorothy Elizabeth[8], b. Apr. 26, 1898.

iii. Laura A., b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1872, John B. Kelley.
iv. Lovina, b. July 9, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.
v. Abbie S., b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. May 9, 1873.
vi. Almeda M., b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 8, 1879, James A. Curtice.
943. vii. Charles F., b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. June 11, 1877, Alice F. Kelley; is a farmer at Livermore, Colo.
944. viii. Francis Ayer, b. Oct. 7, 1851; res. on the old homestead; rep. to N. H. legislature, 1889 and 1899.
ix. Ella C., b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1856.
x. Antha, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Apr. 12, 1881, Lincoln A. Gray; she d. Aug. 7, 1882.

533. Gilman Sullivan[6] Emerson (*Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., June 12, 1807; married in 1829, Ann Webster Hatch, who was born January 27, 1809, died December 27, 1877. He died May 25, 1877.

Children:

945. i. Gilman Sullivan[7], b. June 15, 1830.
946. ii. George W., b. Oct. 15, 1835.
iii. Mary Ann, b. May 24, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1861.

534. Moses[6] Emerson (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alexandria, N. H., December 16, 1820; married November 10, 1845, Harriet Currier, of Brighton, Vt., who died January 11, 1899.

He was a farmer and market gardener at Lemonweir, Wis.

Child:

947. John William[7], b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Rosa Porter.

537. Roswell Bills[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born March 25, 1812; married March 26, 1839, Mary, daughter of Nathan

Grimes, born at Orford, N. H., May 31, 1809, died October 13, 1875.

He removed to Indianapolis, Ind.; was a contractor and afterward a manufacturer of sash and blinds; member of the city government.

Children:

i. Nathan[7], b. and d. in 1840.
ii. Mary Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Henry S. Johnson of Indianapolis; he d. Nov. 12, 1864.
iii. George, b. Dec. 29, 1842; enlisted in the 7th Ind. Vol. Inf., June 13, 1861; was killed in the battle of Fort Republic, W. Va., June 9, 1862.
949. iv. John Baldwin, b. Feb. 4, 1845.

539. Ira Smith[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born May 28, 1824; married June 6, 1850, Eunice, daughter of Thomas Nutting; she died February 16, 1897. He was a glove-dresser and farmer. He died June 14, 1901.

Children:

i. Mary Lizzie[7], b. Dec. 27, 1855.
951. ii. Thomas Irving, b. Oct. 14, 1860.

543. Isaac Lewis[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., September 19, 1821; married, April 6, 1850, Lovina, daughter of Charles and Asenath (Thompson) Prescott. He died March 15, 1899.

Children:

i. John Waldo[7], b. Oct. 17, 1852.
ii. William M., b. in 1865; a gardener; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1893, Addie M. Rowell, æ. 20. He m. (2) May 9, 1895, Mary L. Rowell, sister of former wife, æ. 26.

553. Day[6] Emerson (*Timothy*[5], *Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., February 4, 1792; married Susan E. Harvey.

Removed to Warner, N. H.
He died April 9, 1872.

Children:

955. i. Newton H.[7], b. in 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Amelia, dau. of Levi and Caroline "Fortia."
956. ii. George D., b. June 16, 1862; d. Mar. 19, 1892.

554. TIMOTHY[6] EMERSON (*Timothy*[5], *Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., June 19, 1805; married Laurinda Bowman.

He died at Henniker, N. H., December 26, 1860. ("Timothy, son of Timothy and Hannah, æ. 55-11-16.")

Child:

Helen[7], b. at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 26, 1850.

555. EDWARD P.[6] EMERSON (*Timothy*[5], *Day*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., February 6, 1809; married Mary F. ——, born at Westminster.

He lived at Alstead, N. H. He died at Nashua, N. H., February 23, 1882.

Children:

i. A son[7], b. Feb. 24, 1867.
ii. Grace A., b. Dec. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1873.
iii. Charles E., b. Sept. 9, 1872.

559. JOSEPH M.[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen October 15, 1814; married Mary Emma Austin.

He died at Methuen February 29, 1872. Will dated March 4, 1871; wife and son Joseph R. executors; bequests to sons Millard F. and Samuel and to Amanda Austin.

Children:

956a.i. Joseph R.[7], b. about 1849.
956b.ii. Millard F., b. at Salem, N. H., in 1855.
956c.iii. Samuel, b. at Methuen July 14, 1862.

560. Aaron Parker[6] Emerson (*Phinehas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born August 13, 1805; married September 17, 1833, Julia Ann, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Mary (Carlton) Tenney, born at Sedgwick, Me., in June, 1813.

He resided at Orland, Me.; was a merchant, town officer, representative to the legislature, presidential elector in 1856.

Children:

i. Maria Louisa[7], b. in 1834, d. in 1837.
957. ii. Arthur Walter, b. Sept. 14, 1838.
958. iii. William Tenney, b. Mar. 19, 1840.
959. iv. George Aaron, b. Dec. 20, 1842.
960. v. Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1845.
961. vi. Theodore Holbrook, b. Apr. 11, 1848.

561. Charles[6] Emerson (*Phinehas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born February 23, 1809; married first, Mary S. Mason, who died of yellow fever on his ship, the "Franklin," August 28, 1842; he married second, Rosella McKenzie, who was killed in a steamboat explosion in California in 1853. He was a sea captain who made long voyages and was very successful.

Children:

i. Ellen[7], b. July 7, 1834; m. Capt. Leander H. Partridge.
962. ii. Charles A., b. July 8, 1836.
iii. Mary M., b. in 1838; d. in 1841.
963. iv. Austin Sidney, b. Oct. 16, 1839; res. in California.

562. Walter[6] Emerson (*Phinehas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born April 30, 1812; married first, Catherine Stone, who died at Antwerp in 1847; married second, Mary Augusta Snow.

A successful shipmaster; residence, Bucksport, Me.

Children:

i. Ida Mason[7].
ii. Mary Lufkin.
iii. Laura Snow.
iv. Maria Louisa.

571. KIMBALL WEBSTER[6] EMERSON (*Kimball*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., March 4, 1817; married October 8, 1840, Mary, daughter of James and Mary (Eaton) Wilson, born March 5, 1816.

He was a prominent man in town affairs at Francestown; captain in militia; active, too, in church life. He removed to Nashua, N. H.

He died August 24, 1900.

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Aug. 29, 1871, George L. Smead, supt. of asylum for the blind at Columbus, O.

ii. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 17, 1848; was a music teacher.

iii. Frances J., b. July 29, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Henry Bailey, of Newport, Pa.; later res. at Newton, Mass.

iv. Ellen M., b. Apr. 25, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Rev. Otis Cary, of Foxborough, Mass.; went to Japan as missionaries of the Congregational Foreign Missionary Board. Eminently efficient; honored for long and devoted service in that kingdom.

Children:

1. George Emerson Cary, b. Jan. 27, 1884; Cong. minister, Holden, Mass.
2. Walter Cary, b. Jan. 8, 1886; a physician.
3. Frank Cary, b. July 18, 1888; Cong. missionary to Japan with wife in June, 1916.
4. Alice Elizabeth Cary, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

572. MOSES WILSON[6] EMERSON (*Kimball*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., July 21, 1822; married first, May 1, 1849, Maria M. Rand, of Lyndeboro, N. H. He married second, September 4, 1883, Mrs. Harriet N. (Barnes) Hill, o Hudson, N. H., to which place he removed in 1883.

He resided at Francestown and Hudson, N. H.

He died July 9, 1892.

Children:

i. Henry Webster[7], b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Mar. 20, 1856.

ii. Moses Frank, b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1884.

965. iii. Edgar Rand, b. July 26, 1858; settled at Nashua, N. H.; m. at Weare, N. H., Dec. 6, 1887, Susie B. Hazen, æ. 25.

581. Charles Austin[6] Emerson (*Allen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Thetford, Vt., July 10, 1811; married at Springville, Mich., September 10, 1837, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Geddis, born December 14, 1811, who died at Riga, N. Y., October 3, 1875.

He died at Buffalo, N. Y., October 5, 1894.

Children:

967. i. Herbert Geddis[7], b. Mar. 13, 1839.

ii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. July 30, 1863, Albert Delos Porter, res. Buffalo, N. Y. They celebrated their golden wedding July 30, 1913, with much delight and many friendly tokens.

Children:

1. Kate Emerson Porter, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
2. Charles Herbert Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1874; d. Mar. 25, 1901.

583. William Allen[6] Emerson (*Allen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., June 7, 1818; married at Rushford or Clymer, N. Y., September 13, 1847, Emily, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Kendall) Hapgood, born at Rushford March 26, 1825, died at Cedar Falls, Ia., August 31, 1897.

He died at Clark, S. D. (while on a visit), August 20, 1909.

Children:

971. i. Eugene Hapgood[7], b. at Wattsburg, Pa., July 3, 1848.

ii. Emily Augusta, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1875, Luther Thomas Reed, res. at Mantorville, Minn.

iii. Clara Gustava, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Jan. 11, 1888, Charles Johnson; she d. Oct. 26, 1903.

iv. Eva, b. Apr. 30, 1855; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Moses T. Bachelor.
v. William Almond, b. Mar. 9, 1857; d. unm., May 17, 1877.
vi. Emma, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. in Mar., 1860.
vii. Ella (twin) b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1859.
972. viii. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

585. JOHN CROSBY[6] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[5], *Moses*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Walpole, N. H., October 12, 1823; married October 23, 1855, Urana, daughter of Holland and Susan (Veasey) Mason.

He resided at Walpole, N. H.

He died August 25, 1900.

Children:

i. George M.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1857.
ii. Franklin B., b. Sept. 29, 1858.
iii. Harriet U., b. Aug. 3, 1863.

590. JOHN VARNUM[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., December 8, 1809; married Sarah ——.

Residence, Candia, N. H.

He died June 23, 1895.

Child:

977. Newton J.[7], b. in 1849.

594. RICHARD[6] EMERSON (*Richard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., February 20, 1801; married first, September 6, 1825, Olive Shaw Chessman; she died July 13, 1849.

He married second, July 22, 1850, Mary Almira Ellis, born January 3, 1826, died in August, 1910.

Children:

i. Susan E.[7], b. May 23, 1830; m. Benjamin F. Barry; she d. Jan. 8, 1907.
Child:
Frank Barry, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Anna L. Dering.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. May 17, 1836; d. Apr. 19, 1876.
iii. B. Franklin, b. May 24, 1838; m. Carrie R. Newcomb.
979. iv. William Carey, b. July 18, 1851.
v. Mary Eloisa, b. July 28, 1852; m. at Alton, Ill. in 1878, Franklin Tribble, who d. in 1892. Mrs. Tribble has kindly contributed the records of her grandfather Emerson's descendants.
980. vi. Eddy Warren, b. May 23, 1855.
vii. Harriet Hunt, b. Mar. 13, 1860; m. Aug. 26, 1885, Joseph H. Featherston.
Children:
1. Ellis F. Featherston, b. July 1, 1886.
2. Marguerite Beth Featherston, b. Jan. 20, 1891; m. Lowell R. King.

595. Moses Sargent[6] Emerson (*Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., January 29, 1806; married at McDonough, N. Y., October 9, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Gideon and Polly (Dodge) Lawton.

He went with his mother from New Hampshire to McDonough, N. Y., about 1818, and resided there.

He died at Candia, N. H., while on a visit to relatives in 1856.

Children:

981. i. Veranes Constantine[7], b. July 11, 1829.
ii. Mary Thais, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 13, 1831.
iii. Elizabeth Sophrony, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Jan. 22, 1856, David Richardson Randall.
Children:
1. Charles Emerson Randall, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1880, Lizzie M. Search.
2. Jennie Randall, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Rev. Dr. J. Richards Boyle.
3. Nettie Elizabeth Randall, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Mar. 22, 1881, Eugene A. Rhoads.
4. David Virgil Randall, b. Apr. 2, 1874; m. Mar. 28, 1898, Harriet Witt.
iv. Lucinda Fairzina, b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1856, Jonathan C. Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. Mar. 5, 1887; she d. May 12, 1878.

Children:

1. Charlotte E. Jones, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
2. Jonathan Emerson Jones, b. June 16, 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Hannah E. Fernald.

982. v. Herbert, b. May 31, 1846.

596. CHARLES S.[6] EMERSON (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., November 10, 1811; married November 11, 1835, Sally B. Dutton.

She died April 24, 1871.

He died May 8, 1888.

Children:

i. Martha H.[7], b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1860.
ii. Mary S., b. Feb. 25, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1855.
iii. Oryntha S., b. Sept. 9, 1843.
iv. Dorothy A., b. Oct. 24, 1845.
v. Eliza J., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
983. vi. Charles H., b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Lizzie J. Maratt, who was b. July 27, 1866.
vii. John W., b. May 10, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1861.

597. JOHN DOLBEER[6] EMERSON (*Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., May 29, 1829; married first, June 2, 1859, Sarah Jane, daughter of Dea. Samuel Dudley, of Candia, born in July, 1828, died September 15, 1862. He married second, November 25, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth (Emerson) Bell, of Chelsea, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel French Emerson, of Candia, N. H., born March 29, 1835, died at Biddeford, Me., July 28, 1869. He married third, August 19, 1873, Lelia Frances, daughter of Nathan Otis and Susan Eliza (Lowe) Kendall, born February 2, 1850, at Alfred, Me., who survived him. Her father's mother was Lydia Emerson, of Alfred, Me., of the line of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1853; was principal of Pembroke (N. H.) Academy two years; graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1858. Was pastor successively at Haverhill, N. H., Biddeford, Me., Underhill and Jericho, Vt., and Kennebunkport, Me.

He died at Acton, Me., April 13, 1897.
The family reside (1916) at Bradford, Mass.

Children:

984. i. Edwards Dudley[7], b. at Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1862.
985. ii. Stephen Goodhue, b. at Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 19, 1864.
iii. Sarah Delle, b. May 31, 1867; d. May 19, 1869.
iv. Elizabeth Bell, b. July 5, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
v. Winifred, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
vi. Ralph Otis, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. Mar. 29, 1909.
vii. Leon Lowe, b. at Underhill, Vt., Feb. 13, 1878; d. July 13, 1882.
viii. Alfreda, b. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Sept. 19, 1910, Frank Melvin Clark, b. May 23, 1881, son of Melvin and Frances (Pickett) Clark; he has been in railway telegraph service.
Child:
Emerson Melvin Clark.
ix. Margaret Hill, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 9, 1883, m. John Robie, b. Dec. 18, 1886.
x. Evelyn Agnes, b. Apr. 17, 1893.

598. Daniel Fitts[6] Emerson (*Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., April 2, 1830; married first, April 18, 1855, Theodosia Grant Sargent. She died in 1874. He married second, May 22, 1883, Dora Clay.

Children:

i. Ruth Abbie[7], b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1881 (as his second wife), R. Baxter Brown, whose first wife was her father's sister Nancy M. Emerson.
986. ii. Hervey Melvin, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
iii. Sarah Wadleigh, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
iv. Carrie Lane, b. June 6, 1865; grad. Wellesley Coll.; m. July 5, 1894, Rev. George Mooney.
Children:
1. George Mooney, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1896.
2. Wendell McMaster Mooney, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
3. Faith Emerson Mooney, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

v. A daughter, b. Aug. 9, 1871.
vi. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
vii. Clay Fitts, b. May 1, 1889.
viii. Wesley Noble, b. Apr. 16, 1892.

599. Moses Franklin[6] Emerson (*Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., November 15, 1832; married December 16, 1857, Abigail Patten, born June 20, 1834.

He lived in the place where his grandfather had lived in Candia.

Children:

i. Arthur Waldo[7], b. May 4, d. Aug. 24, 1861.
987. ii. Francis Patten, b. June 10, 1862.
988. iii. Abraham Fitts, b. June 19, 1864.
iv. Nellie Maud, b. Aug. 19, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1897, Charles F. Flanders.
v. Annie Sargent, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
vi. William Robie Patten, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
vii. Nathaniel Waldo, b. Nov. 16, 1878.

600. Luther Wilson[6] Emerson (*Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., October 15, 1838; married December 29, 1870, Anna Melvina Sharpe.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1862; taught school at Muncie, Ind., Columbus, O., and in New York City. Read law in New York with Lewis and Cox*; was admitted to the bar in 1866 and continued in practice there. Distinguished himself as a counsellor and advocate, and gained wide reputation. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Harold Sharpe[7], b. Nov. 9, 1871; res. at Lima, Peru.
989. ii. Luther Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
iii. Nannie Mell, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
iv. Isabel Dolber, b. Aug. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1907, Abraham V. Whitson, res. at Patchogue, L. I.

*The famous Congressman familiarly called "Sunset Cox."

604. JOHN MOSES[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Moultonborough, N. H., July 13, 1834; married March 29, 1857, Laura S. Pew, of Gloucester, Mass.

He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1857, but did not practice. He resided some time after his marriage at Gloucester, but later returned to Chester, N. H.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. David P. Gale.

991. ii. John Pew, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. at Auburn, N. H., Oct. 20, 1899, Edith S., dau. of John and Sylvania F. (Clark) Davis, æ. 20.

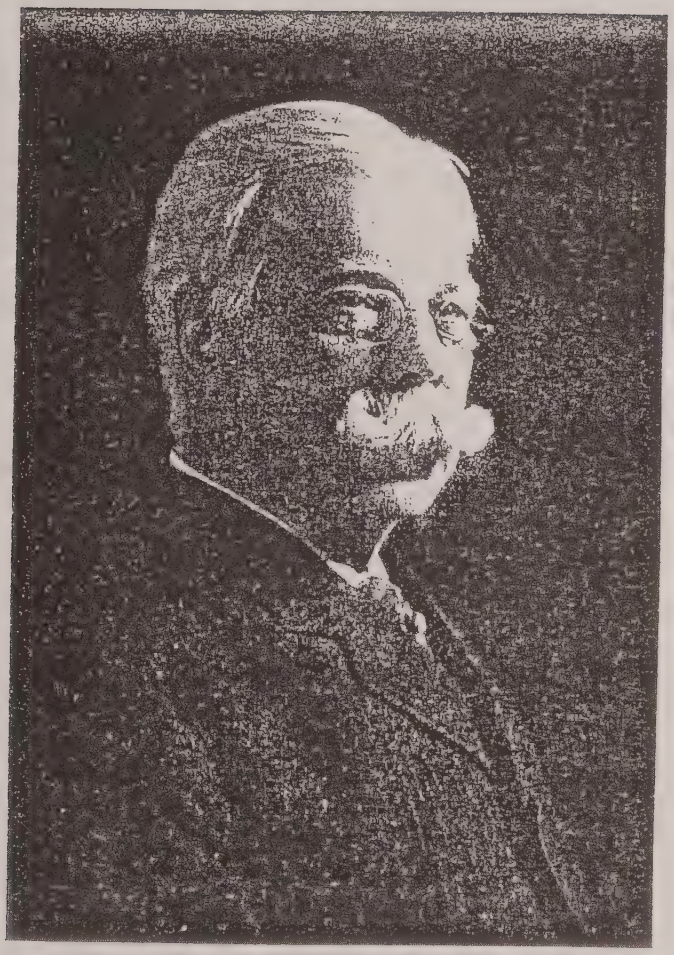
605. NATHANIEL BRIGHT[6] EMERSON (*John S.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Waialua, Hawaiian Islands, July 1, 1839; married January 2, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Captain Abisham Wilcox Pierce by his wife Harriet Atwood Durfee (a descendant of Francis Cook, of the "Mayflower"); Miss Pierce was born at Fall River, September 22, 1855; graduated, M.D., in Paris; practiced medicine at Honolulu before her marriage.

He entered Williams College in 1860; served in the 1st Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862-1865; graduated in 1865; studied medicine at Harvard and at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons; M.D. in 1869. Practiced in New York ten years; was two years in charge of the Hawaiian leper colony, and has been a member of the Hawaiian Islands Board of Health. Has written and translated books. Resided at Honolulu. He died July 15, 1915.

Child:

Arthur Webster[7], b. at Honolulu Dec. 5, 1885; res. in New York, N. Y.

606. JUSTIN EDWARDS[6] EMERSON (*John S.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Waialua, H. I., August 11, 1841; married at Kalamazoo, Mich., Decem-



JUSTIN EDWARDS EMERSON

ber 26, 1877, Wilimena Hannah, daughter of William Horace and Sallie Frances (Sawyer) Eliot, born at New Haven, Conn., graduate of Vassar College in 1872, and the Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in 1877. She compiled in 1905 a genealogy of the descendants of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, from whom she is descended.

He graduated at Williams College in 1865; studied medicine a year with Dr. David W. Miner in Ware; graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1868. Was assistant physician in the Michigan Asylum for the Insane till 1877; after a period of foreign study and travel he settled at Detroit, Mich. Is a specialist in mental and nervous diseases; is also on the staff of Harper's Hospital, the Children's Hospital and St. Joseph's Retreat, and clinical professor of nervous diseases in the Detroit College of Medicine.

He furnished the account of his branch of the Emerson family for Dr. Linn Emerson's book and for this work, and was one of the men who furnished the means for the compiler to complete the research in England.

Children:

993. i. Paul Eliot[7], b. July 14, 1880.
ii. Filip Law, b. Nov. 7, 1882; Cornell Univ., M. E., 1906.
iii. Ralf de Pomeroy, b. June 8, 1885; Williams Coll., A.B., 1907.

607. Joseph Swift[6] Emerson (*John S.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lahaiualuna, H. I., July 13, 1843; married in Honolulu, February 17, 1898, Dorothea, daughter of Rev. Thomas Davis and Isabella (Hudderston) Lamb, born in England February 20, 1860, educated at Bruges, Belgium.

He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1877; was appointed government surveyor in the Hawaiian Islands. Resides at Honolulu.

Child:

Oliver Hudderston[7], b. Oct. 15, 1900.

608. Oliver Pomeroy[6] Emerson (*John S.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lahaiualuna, H. I., July 27, 1845; married in Boston February 13, 1896, Eugenie, daughter of Thomas J. Homer.

He graduated from Williams College in 1868, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1871. Pastor at Peace Dale, R. I. Secretary of the Hawaiian Islands Evangelical Association several years. Pastor of the Union Church of East Providence, R. I. (1916).

609. John Sherman[6] Emerson (*Nathaniel F.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., July 30, 1832; married, December 5, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Homer.

He graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1855; served as a surgeon in the Civil War.

He died September 23, 1886.

Children:

i. Mary H.[7], b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. at Sandwich, N. H., July 28, 1858.
ii. Charles Bell, b. May 21, 1858.
iii. Margie Curson, b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Mar. 7, 1872.

610. George Harvey[6] Emerson (*Nathaniel F.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., February 18, 1845; married at Chelsea, Mass., February 9, 1868, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Luke and Sarah Ann Damon, born in 1847.

He resided at Gilroy and San Jose, Cal., and at Gardiner, Ore. He was then the founder of the city of Hoquiam in the State of Washington, and one of the most prominent men in the State both in financial success and in political affairs. He was president of the Frank H. Lamb Timber Company; the Harbor Land Company; the Greys Harbor Tug Boat Company; the North Western Lumber Company and the Hoquiam Company. Was also a trustee in the Metropolitan Building Company, the Northern Life Insurance Company and the Lumberman's Indemnity Exchange of Seattle, the F. G. Foster Company of Ho-

GEORGE HARVEY EMERSON

quiam and the Aloha Lumber Company of Aloha. He accumulated a fortune of more than a million dollars in the lumber business.

He died at Seattle, Wash., August 2, 1914.

Children:

i. George Damon[7], b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. at Monrovia, Cal., June 4, 1895.

ii. Florence, b. at San José, Cal., Aug. 29, 1873; m. at Palo Alto, Cal., May 31, 1900, Charles W. Miller.
Child:
Charles Emerson Miller, b. June 17, 1901.

iii. Alice, b. at Gardiner, Ore., June 1, 1877; m. at Palo Alto, Cal., May 31, 1900, Frank H. Lamb. Res. Hoquiam, Wash.
Children:
1. George Emerson Lamb, b. July 31, 1901.
2. Clara Elizabeth Lamb, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
3. Florence Lamb, b. June 6, 1909.
4. Alice Lamb, b. Oct. 10, 1913.

997. iv. Ralph Damon, b. at Gardiner, Ore., Apr. 22, 1880.

611. JAZENIAH[6] EMERSON (*Moses*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., about 1795; married Sarah Olin.

Child:

999. William N.[7]

617. ALVIN[6] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., March, 1819; married at Lowell November 14, 1843, Mary F. Parker, born at Nelson, N. H.

He resided at Lowell some years, then at Athol; was superintendent of a factory.

He died at Athol November 20, 1891.

Children:

1000. i. Edgar Alvin[7], b. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1846; m. (1) June 6, 1867, Sarah Cole; he m. (2) at Berwick, Me., Oct. 22, 1894, Effie M., dau. of Charles and Sarah E. Coffin, æ. 21.

ii. Jennie W., b. Jan. 9, 1859.

618. Edward[6] Emerson (*Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), married first, Sophronia Heustis. He married second, Orlena Chaffin.

Children:

i. George Edward[7], b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. unm.
ii. Elizabeth S., d. at Cambridge May 13, 1839, æ. 8 mos.
1003. iii. Howard.
iv. Elizabeth; m. William Barton.
v. Ellen A., d. at Cambridge Oct. 20, 1845, æ. 7 mos.
1004. vi. Charles.
vii. Ella; m. James Dickey.
1005. viii. Warren.
1006. ix. Ralph Waldo.
x. Orlena Adeline; m. Cornelius Zabriskie.

619. Howard[6] Emerson (*Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), married Clementine Masury.

Child:

Clementine[7]; m. Herbert Loud.

620. Henry[6] Emerson (*Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Malden October 30, 1815; married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Eunice (Emery) White, of Kennebunkport, Me.; she died at Cambridge December 6, 1889, aged 74 years, 5 months and 12 days.

He resided at Boston and Cambridge.

He died November 4, 1896.

Children:

i. Charles Henry[7], b. in Feb. 1845; d. at Cambridge July 27, 1849.
ii. Laura Elizabeth, m. Edwin Shepard Barrett; res. Concord.
1007. iii. Edward White, b. at Boston Aug. 8, 1849.

640. Orenzo Tewksbury[6] Emerson (*Daniel R.*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill

December 17, 1810; married at Salem, N. H., November 24, 1840, Julia Ann, daughter of Luther and Patience (Wood) Emerson, of Chelmsford and Salem, born April 7, 1817, died April 27, 1893. She was a descendant of Thomas[1] Emerson of Ipswich.

He was a farmer and business man at Haverhill.

He died July 29, 1889.

Children:

i. A son[7], bapt. at Methuen July 22, 1847; d. young.
1011. ii. Rufus, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

641. JOSIAH TEWKSBURY[6] EMERSON (*Daniel R.*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill April 9, 1816; married (intention at Haverhill April 13, 1845), Sarah W., daughter of Moses Hoyt, of Hampstead, N. H. She died April 20, 1909, aged 85 years, 10 months and 10 days.

He died December 12, 1887.

Children:

i. Daniel H.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1861.
ii. Willard T., b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
1014. iii. Charles W., b. Apr. 23, 1866.

642. VARNUM[6] EMERSON (*Daniel R.*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 27, 1820; married at Atkinson, N. H., June 29, 1848, Sarah Webster, daughter of John and Abigail Massey (Eaton) Pettingill, of Atkinson, N. H., born October 6, 1825.

He died at Haverhill September 7, 1864.

645. GEORGE PHELPS[6] EMERSON (*Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born April 7, 1798; married first, January 12, 1823, Maria Sargent, born in 1798, died September 11, 1850. He married second, November 23, 1851, Apphia, daughter of Francis and Hannah Withington, born April 20, 1817, died at Atkinson, N. H., September 20, 1884.

Children:

i. Mehitabel[7], b. in 1823; m. May 8, 1845, John G. Eaton.
1015. ii. George R., b. May 29, 1825.
1016. iii. William Horton, b. Aug. 25, 1827.
iv. Elizabeth S., b. in 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1849, James S. Simonds.
v. Frances M. W., b. May 18, d. Sept. 27, 1852.
1017. vi. Nathan Frank W., b. Oct. 28, 1853.
vii. Mary H. W., b. Apr. 18, d. May 9, 1855.

649. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] EMERSON (*Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 17, 1815; married first, June 28, 1836, Martha Low Hardy. He married second, at Lowell, November 26, 1848, Rachel A. Savage, "born at Bridgton, Me."

He was a weaver; resided some time at Lowell.

He died at Haverhill October 28, 1895.

Children:

i. Mary Ann Hardy[7], b. Oct. 24, 1836.
1020. ii. Albert Dudley Wiggin, b. Sept. 18, 1840.
iii. Sebastian C., b. in 1842; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
iv. Marietta, b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. Apr. 4, 1867, Moses J. Colby.
1021. v. Nathan Franklin, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
1022. vi. Clarence V., b. Oct. 22, 1849.
vii. Lizzie T. M., b. Jan. 1, d. Aug. 1, 1854.
viii. Lillie E., b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Mar. 22, 1873, George F. Ellis, of Lawrence.

653. JOHN[6] EMERSON (*Simeon*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., September 8, 1799; married Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Rhoads) Gardner, born at Salem, N. H., died at Methuen July 22, 1867, "aged 65 years, 3 months."

He died at Milton, Mass., January 18, 1866.

Children, recorded at Salem, N. H.:

i. Emily Frances[7], b. Aug. 30, 1833.
1023. ii. Sylvester, b. in Sept., 1835.
iii. Ann Augusta, b. Mar. 10, 1838.

1024. iv. John Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1840.
v. Harriet Maria, b. July 7, 1842; m. at Haverhill Feb. 15, 1860, George A. Harris.
1025. vi. Joshua, b. June 10, 1844.
vii. Mary J., b. in Sept., 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1847.

654. JOSHUA[6] EMERSON (*Simeon*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., in June, 1804; married at Milton, Mass., August 29, 1830, Ann Gulliver, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Gulliver) Brock, born March 28, 1807.

He removed to Milton. He died September 7, 1858.

Children:

i. Harriet A.[7], b. in 1833; m. May 1, 1853, Rev. Edwin Leonard, of Quincy.
ii. Mary F., b. June 2, 1836; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1908.
iii. Ellen M., b. in 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1862, Edwin D. Wadsworth, master mariner.
iv. Alice G., b. in 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Samuel Gannett.
v. Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1844.
vi. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, d. Nov. 26, 1846.
vii. Joshua Henry, b. Aug. 20, d. Oct. 22, 1848.

655. SIMEON[6] EMERSON (*Simeon*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born September 9, 1812; married January 17, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Gulliver) Babcock, born March 8, 1822, died July 22, 1887.

He resided at Milton; was tax collector some time.

He died February 14, 1888.

Children:

i. Emma Cornelia[7], b. May 17, 1843.
ii. Fanny E., b. May 22, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1877, Frederick M. Hamlin, b. at Waterford, Me.

656. TIMOTHY WHITNEY[6] EMERSON (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Boxford September 4, 1811; married first (intention at Weare May 9, 1834), Mary W., daughter of Ezra and Margaret

Conant, born at Ipswich October 11, 1814, died at Rowley October 24, 1875. He married second, at Rowley, September 18, 1879, Jennie M., daughter of Hiram and Miriam Berry, born at New Durham, N. H., in 1839.

He resided at Rowley; was a merchant.

He died February 22, 1891.

Children:

1029. i. John W.[7], b. in 1836.
1030. ii. Asa Warren, b. in 1839.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1842; d. July 16, 1843.
1031. iv. Timothy A., b. Apr. 29, 1845.

656a. Oliver[6] Emerson (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born in Maine March 11, 1804; married first, at Parma, Ohio, November 30, 1826, Minda, daughter of Oliver and Minda Hodgman, born May 20, 1805, died July 24, 1849. He married second, April 4, 1850, Mrs. Lydia Hildreth, who died December 29, 1896.

He was a farmer at Parma, Ohio; was postmaster for many years, out of office ten years at one time "for being a Whig"; his daughter Minerva succeeded him in the position.

He died February 28, 1890.

Children:

i. Minerva Helen[7], b. July 4, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1912.
ii. Alfred Milton, b. July 26, 1833; d. Mar. 28, 1914.
iii. Stephen, b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
iv. Lucina Julia, b. Aug. 19, 1840; res. Parma, O.
v. Oliver Sanders, b. Aug. 13, 1844; served in Battery E, 1st Ohio Art. in Civil War; res. Berea, O.
vi. Orlando, b. Dec. 23, 1846; served in the 67th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War; d. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 1906.

656b. Reuben[6] Emerson (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born February 4, 1811; married in July, 1837, Selinda, daughter of Samuel Freeman, born at Sturbridge, Mass., August 21, 1812, died at Lakeland, Minn., in 1904, aged 92 years.

He died June 9, 1850.

Children:

i. Barlow[7], d. at St. Paul, Minn.
ii. Emily, m. Mr. Watson; d. at St. Paul, Minn.
iii. Eliza, m. Mr. Oliver.
iv. Selinda; res. at Minneapolis, Minn.

656c. Asa[6] Emerson (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Bowdoin, Me., October 30, 1812; married Lois Freeman, sister of his brother Reuben's wife, born July 7, 1814, died March 20, 1902.

Residence, Parma, Ohio. He was a farmer, a justice of the peace and notary public. He died June 23, 1890.

Children:

i. George[7], b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. in hospital at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in battle May 21, 1864; had been captain of Co. E, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf.
ii. Arthur O., b. July 20, 1842; served in 41st Ohio Vol. Inf.; d. June 9, 1899.
iii. Letitia, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. at Eaton, O., Mar. 11, 1890.
iv. Theodore F., b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1848.
v. Lucretia, b. May 15, 1850.
vi. Reuben, b. Dec. 6, 1852; d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1911.
vii. Ernest Eugene, b. Mar. 13, 1857; res. at Cleveland, O.
viii. Caroline Baldwin, a niece, *adopted* at the age of a few months; res. at Cleveland, O. She was b. Aug. 29, 1838.

656d. Taylor[6] Emerson (*Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Clearmont County, Ohio, July 17, 1819; married December 12, 1841, Harriet, daughter of Dr. Alvan and Sophie (Reynolds) Gale, born August 8, 1822, died at Cleveland, Ohio, May 18, 1906.

He was a builder and contractor in Cleveland, Ohio; built a planing mill and door and sash factory and carried on the business. Was a good singer and led the choir of the Second Baptist Church a number of years; was always interested in music.

He died January 1, 1908.

Children:

1031a.i. Alvan Leslie[7], b. June 25, 1843.
ii. William Arthur, b. Apr. 26, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1850.
iii. Walter Taylor, b. June 24, d. Oct. 10, 1847.
iv. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. June 5, 1849.
v. Frank, b. Aug. 6, d. Aug. 9, 1850.
vi. Harriet, b. July 26, d. Aug. 7, 1856.
1031b.vii. Francis Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
viii. Edward Lincoln, b. June 20, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Lucy R. Harris, b. in Wales; she was a fine soprano singer, soloist at churches in Cleveland. many years; she d. Mar. 14, 1916. He was a bass singer of note; sung twenty-five years in quartet of Third Presbyterian Church, Cleveland.
ix. George Gale, b. July 18, 1864; res. at Cleveland, O.; is organist of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

657. Oliver[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen April 20, 1807; married first, May 15, 1828, Elizabeth S. Loud, born March 20, 1804, died November 7, 1883. He married second, April 23, 1885, Fanny A., daughter of Henry M. and Mary (Ladd) Pearson, born at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1834, widow of his brother, Ebenezer Emerson.

He died at Peabody September 4, 1892, "aged 85 years, 4 months, 15 days."

Children:

1032. i. Jesse Oliver[7], b. June 25, 1829.
1033. ii. George William, b. Dec. 4, 1830.
iii. Sophronia Abiah, b. June 8, 1833.
iv. Harriet Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1835.
v. Caroline Hannah Jane, b. May 15, 1840; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Daniel B. Bickford of Methuen, b. at Parsonsfield, Me.
vi. Frances Augusta, b. in July, 1843; d. in April, 1844.
vii. Otis Augustus (twin), b. in July, 1843; d. in April, 1844.
viii. Susan E., b. in 1848; m. Mar. 15, 1860, Edwin M. Littlefield, b. at Parsonsfield, Me.

658. Nathan[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born February 14, 1809; married Esther Bigelow, of Conway.

He lived at Charlestown some years; removed to Framingham, where he died March 16, 1880.

Children:

1034. i. Henry[7].
ii. Mary Jane; m. Lewson Everard Chase; res. at Newton.
iii. Ellen Augusta.
1035. iv. George Franklin.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, m. Charles Roberts.
vi. Arthur Warren, b. in 1849; d. at Boston, unm., May 30, 1890.
1037. vii. William B.

659. Watts[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen April 22, 1812; married Martha ——.

Lived at Brighton. Was a butcher.

Children:

i. Ellen[7].
1038. ii. George.
iii. Lucinda, b. at Brighton Nov. 7, 1844.

660. David Allen[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen September 7, 1816; married first, at Andover, November 5, 1841, Mary Ann Gray. He married second, at Holderness, N. H., January 17, 1874, Eleanor E., daughter of Cyrus E. and Elmira (Pendleton) Poindexter, aged 28. Both died there.

Two children died very young.

661. Norris[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen July 13, 1818; married May 14, 1846, Cornelia Wiswall, daughter of Coburn (304d) and Sarah (Wiswall) Emerson, born at Farmington, Me., May 10, 1825. She is living, in good general health and with full mental faculties in 1916, though her eyesight has failed. Residence, Pelham, N. H.

He died August 9, 1904.

Children:

i. Cornelia Maria[7], b. June 14, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1859.

1039. ii. Arthur Norris, b. Dec. 8, 1862; lives on the old farm.

iii. Mary Caroline, b. April 12, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1895, John Gillis Grant, of Fort Covington, N. Y.
Children:
1. Grace Elizabeth Grant, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
2. Cornelia Emerson Grant, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

662. EBENEZER[6] EMERSON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen September 12, 1820; married first December 24, 1848, Henrietta, daughter of John and Henrietta Stephenson, born at Franklin, Vt.; she died January 23, 1872. He married second, October 1, 1872, Fanny A., daughter of Henry M. and Mary (Ladd) Pearson, born at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1834; she survived him and married second his brother Oliver.

He was a hatter at Methuen; removed about 1879 to Topeka, Kan.

Children:

i. Eben Winslow[7], b. in Dec., 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

1043. ii. Frank E., b. Sept. 22, 1863; inherited property from his mother's estate, for the sale of which he had a guardian appointed Oct. 1, 1877; res. at Toledo, O.

663. NELSON[6] EMERSON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., July 8, 1822; married first, February 1, 1844, Mary Howe Kelley, who died June 29, 1852, aged 29. He married second, March 14, 1867, Mary B. Heath (another record says Silver), of Danville, N. H.

He was a merchant at Salem and Sandown, N. H. He served in the 14th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry from July 5, 1861, till July 8, 1864; re-enlisted September 22, 1864, and served till he was mustered out June 12, 1865, after the overthrow of the Rebellion.

He died October 6, 1898.

Children:

i. Hannah Jane[7], b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Leverett Poore, of Peabody.
ii. Charles Nelson, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 15, 1849.
iii. Grace Belle; res. at Lawrence.
1044. iv. Frank Nelson, b. Apr. 28, 1872; res. at Salem, N. H.; m. June 5, 1900, Annie M., dau. of Charles J. and Augusta E. Palmer.

664. GILBERT[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen August 24, 1807; married first, July 3, 1832, Sarah W. Clement, of Kingston, N. H.; she died June 17, 1834. He married second (intention at Methuen September 22, 1835), Mrs. Nancy E. Jones, of Salem, N. H., who died May 9, 1838. He married third, at Salem, N. H., May 16, 1839, Mary G. Wheeler, of Atkinson, N. H.; she died May 20, 1893, "aged 78 years, 3 months and 16 days."

He resided in Methuen. He died March 20, 1888.

Children:

i. Sarah W.[7], b. Apr. 20, 1833; m. Samuel Gile Sargent.
ii. Daniel Webster, b. May 9, 1838; d. Oct. 24, 1838.
1048. iii. Gilbert B. (twin with Daniel W.), b. May 9, 1838; m. at Salem Sept. 21, 1865, Joanna, dau. of John and Sarah Lummus, of Ipswich, æ. 24.
iv. A daughter, b. Sept. 3, 1843.

665. DEAN[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen January 7, 1813; married December 24, 1840, Susan, daughter of David and Abiah (Haseltine) Bailey, born at Salem, N. H., in 1818, died January 17, 1896. They resided on the border of Methuen and Salem, N. H., and were members of the Salem church.

He died November 17, 1893.

Children:

i. Abby Jane[7], b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Frank Goodale.
ii. Clara Abiah, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. May 18, 1870, Charles A. Goldsmith, M.D., of Methuen.

Children:

1. Mertina Goldsmith, b. Mar. 23, 1872.
2. Charles Ozias Goldsmith, b. June 14, 1874.
3. Allen Thomas Goldsmith, b. Oct. 12, 1877; m. Flora B. Clarke.
4. Edith Goldsmith, b. June 2, 1884.

iii. Daniel Milton, b. Dec. 4, 1846.
iv. Charles Ozias, b. July 9, 1851; d. unm., at Boston Apr. 12, 1872.
1050. v. Edson, b. Nov. 26, 1856.
vi. Maria, b. June 22, 1859.

666. Jesse Milton[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen November 1, 1818; married Sophia Pearson.

Children:

1051. i. Jesse Milton, Jr.[7]
ii. Mary Sophia, b. at Methuen Mar. 25, 1850; m. Mr. Dietrich.
1052. iii. Edward Randolph.

666a. Daniel Munroe[6] Emerson (*Jesse*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born in November, 1830; married first, at Lawrence, August 27, 1853, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph C. Wilson, aged 21. He married second, at Haverhill, July 3, 1861, Sarah E., daughter of Isaac and Judith Pettingill, aged 27. She survived him and married second, October 1, 1868, Andrew J. Hill.

He died July 22, 1862.

Child:

Elbridge M.[7], b. May 22, 1855; d. unm. at Haverhill Apr. 5, 1898.

668. Isaac Newton[6] Emerson (*Isaac*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen October 7, 1824; married Almira Dockham, of Lake Village, N. H.

He resided several years at Methuen; then removed to

St. Johnsbury, Vt.; afterward to Suncook and Tilton, N. H.; was a merchant.

He died at Sanbornton Bridge, N. H., October 4, 1857.

Children:

1054. i. George Henry[7], d. Sept. 5, 1905.
1055. ii. Charles Edwin, b. May 27, 1852.
1056. iii. Frank Newton, b. Nov. 2, 1854.

670. JACOB[6] EMERSON (*Jacob*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born in Salem, N. H., June 27, 1829; married at Methuen June 12, 1861, Josephine, daughter of John and Josephine (Breck) Davis, born at Methuen March 14, 1834, died June 27, 1911.

He resided at Methuen. Was cashier of the National Bank of Methuen.

He died May 7, 1907.

Children:

i. Alice Woodbury[7], b. Mar. 9, 1864.
1063. ii. John Davis, b. July 15, 1866.
iii. Marion Breck, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
1064. iv. Charles Phillips, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

671. JAMES OTIS[6] EMERSON (*Jacob*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., March 8, 1831; married August 2, 1854, Elvira Lydia, daughter of Timothy and Betsey Holt, born at Bridgton, Me., in 1836.

He died December 23, 1904.

Children:

i. Carrie C.[7], b. in 1856; m. at Methuen Dec. 25, 1879, Albert V. Fisher.
ii. James L., b. in 1858; m. at Franklin, N. H., June 19, 1888, Emma J., dau. of Orrin and Sarah J. Farrington, æ. 27. He d. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 3, 1899.
iii. Liston.

675. PHINEHAS LYMAN[6] EMERSON (*William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at St. Stephen, N. B.,

April 19, 1829; married Martha, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Hudson) Richardson, born at Lancaster June 12, 1834.

Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. and Lowell, Mass.

Child:

Edward Albert[7], b. at Lowell Sept. 7, 1866.

678. NATHAN[6] EMERSON (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., January 30, 1816; married at Portland, Me., in 1846, Elizabeth A., daughter of Asa D. Robinson; she died at Orland, Me., December 31, 1861.

He made his home at Orland, Me., and practiced medicine, having studied with Dr. Theodore Ingalls, of Bridgton, Me. He also invested in shipbuilding, fisheries, etc., and lost much in those speculations. In 1862 he obtained a clerkship in one of the departments at Washington, D. C. A few years later he settled as a physician at Glenbeulah, Wis. He was a very active and popular member and officer of the Order of Odd Fellows, attaining the rank of Grand Patriarch of Maine. He was a most unselfish and hard-working country doctor; a companionable and genial friend, and of high ability in various directions. He died at Glenbeulah, Wis., December 11, 1865.

Child:

Edward Rawson[7], rem. to St. Paul, Minn.

686. FREDERICK[6] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill August 29, 1812; married March 19, 1835, Mary Colby.

Child:

Harriet[7], b. at Rockport in 1838; d. at Haverhill May 2, 1853.

687. ITHAMAR EATON[6] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill June 29,

1814; married November 2, 1848, Adeline K., daughter of Gorham and Irene Flanders, born in 1829, "æ. 19."

Children:

1072. i. Charles Eaton[7], b. at Derry, N. H., Nov. 22, 1849.
ii. Alvin E., b. Apr. 8, 1851.
iii. Harrison B., b. July 22, 1855.

688. WILLIAM[6] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill June 20, 1820; married there October 15, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Mary (Kimball) Clark, born in 1818, died November 13, 1898.

He was a farmer at Haverhill; he died January 29, 1904.

Children:

1072a.i. Albert Henry[7], b. Nov. 22, 1845.
ii. Mary Gage, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1848.
iv. Catherine S., b. Apr. 27, d. May 22, 1852.

689. LYMAN[6] EMERSON (*Theodore*[5], *Theodore*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Meddybemps, Me., June 20, 1826; married. (See Appendix.)

He died at Greene, R. I., July 15, 1911.

Child:

1071. Theodore Cornelius[7], b. June 21, 1855; res. Cleveland, O.

695. BODWELL[6] EMERSON (*Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill June 10, 1773; married at Dunbarton, N. H., July 6, 1797, Sally Poor.

Child, born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

1073. Daniel Bodwell[7], b. Nov. 16, 1798.

696. JOSEPH[6] EMERSON (*Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill August 9, 1778; married June 2, 1805, Susanna, daughter of Matthew and

Hannah (Sargent) Harvey*, born April 25, 1784, died February 28, 1865.

He resided on "Emerson Hill" at Hopkinton, N. H.; died at Windsor, N. H., December 22, 1864, "aged 86 years, 5 months."

Children:

1074. i. Jeremiah[7], b. June 21, 1806; d. in Jan., 1840.
1075. ii. Matthew Harvey, b. Dec. 11, 1808.
1076. iii. Jonathan Bodwell, b. Jan. 6, 1812.
iv. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Mr. Haskell; d. Mar. 26, 1849.
1077. v. Philip Harvey, b. June 2, 1821; m. May 2, 1844, Elizabeth Godfrey Simpson. Was a merchant at Lowell; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
Adopted child: Annie Little Eaton, b. Aug. 6, 1854.
1078. vi. Joseph Frederick, b. Mar. 29, 1824.

697. Isaac[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Plaistow, N. H., November 19, 1790; married at Haverhill November 6, 1814, Mary Goodridge, who died December 1, 1850, aged 54.

He was a captain; was a hatter by trade. He died of consumption July 12, 1824. His widow administered on his estate, which passed to her and their only child, Mary.

Child:

Mary[7], b. Feb. 11, 1815; d. at Haverhill Apr. 18, 1833.

698. Jacob[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Plaistow June 2, 1801; married December 2, 1828, Laura Pearson, who died March 10, 1830, "aged 26 years."

He died July 3, 1830; his brother Moses administered on his estate February 1, 1831.

*John Harvey, her brother, had permission from the tything man of Sutton, in 1814, "to pass from his home in Sutton to the house of Joseph Emerson in Hopkinton on the Lord's day."

712. IRA[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *David*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Marlborough, N. H., August 24, 1833; married Sarah J. Roberts. He became a Methodist minister in Illinois.

He died about 1897.

720. JONATHAN[6] EMERSON (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare August 25, 1792; married first, in 1813, Polly Collins, of Danville, N. H., born July 3, 1787, died September 8, 1867. He married second, at Concord, N. H., May 4, 1868, Mrs. Lucy (Hazzard) Stockwell, who survived him and died November 6, 1900, aged 92 years, 9 months.

He was called "Jonathan Emerson, Second," to distinguish him from No. 361.

He was a farmer; lived some time at Newbury, N. H.; removed to Newport, N. H., where he had a farm in the north part of the town; later removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died February 12, 1873.

Children:

1112. i. Hiram[7], b. May 17, 1813.
ii. Susan, b. May 12, 1815; m. Wilder L. Bartlett.
1113. iii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 2, 1817.
iv. Arvilla B., b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. L. N. Kempton, of Claremont, N. H.
1114. v. James, b. Jan. 2, 1823.
1115. vi. Moses W., b. Mar. 21, 1825.
1116. vii. Albro V., b. July 10, 1827.
1117. viii. Cyrus J., b. Mar. 11, 1830.
ix. Lucena A., b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Oren T. Hayes; she d. July 18, 1858.
x. Lucina M. (twin), b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Robert Buck; d. at Hastings, Minn., June 7, 1859.

721. STEPHEN[6] EMERSON (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., June 27, 1801; married Marinda ——.

Resided at Weare, N. H.

Children:

i. Annah Mariah[7], b. Nov. 13, 1827.
ii. Edwin, b. July 26, 1829.
iii. Lydia Ellsworth, b. July 9, 1831.
iv. John James, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. at Lowell (also recorded at Hudson, N. H.), Sept. 3, 1860.
v. Richard, b. May 24, 1839; d. at Hudson, N. H., July 19, 1860, æ. 21.

727. WALTER[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., in 1804; married Martha A. Gilchrist, of Goffstown, N. H., who died in 1852, "aged 51 years." He lived on the home farm, and there he died April 1, 1860.

728. JOSEPH C.[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., in 1811; married Lucinda Paige. He was a printer and editor; published *The Amoskeag Memorial* at Manchester, N. H., some time. Removed to Cleveland, O.

Child:

1121. Arthur W.[7], b. in 1860; m. at Haverhill Apr. 10, 1888, Mabel C., dau. of Wm. F. and Sarah (Perley) Day.
Child:
Dorothy[8], b. at Littleton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1895.

729. HIRAM M.[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., July 17, 1814; married Florence Huntington, of Trinity, La.

730. RODNEY S.[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., May 14, 1817; married at Worcester December 2, 1845, Caroline, daughter of Peter and Nancy Slater, of Worcester, born in 1821.

He died in 1849.

731. DARIUS R.[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., November 8,

1823; married first, Hannah C. Gray. He married second, Henrietta L., daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Dyson) Dearborn, born at Nashua, N. H., April 9, 1829, died at Newton May 7, 1900.

He was a dry goods merchant in Boston many years, residing at Newton. His store was one of the finest in Boston, and he maintained high standing among the merchants of the city. Had an elegant home in Newton.

He died May 28, 1900.

Children:

i. Mary Dearborn[7], b. at Newton Jan. 7, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1889, Julian Augustus Mead, M.D., son of Oliver W. and Mary E. (Hartwell) Mead, b. at West Acton in 1856; Harvard Univ., A.B., 1878, M.D., 1881; practiced at Watertown; was member of Mass. Board of Health, Mass. Medico-Legal Society, the St. Botolph Club, and other organizations.

ii. Charles Walter, b. at Newton Feb. 9, 1856; unm.

He grew up in his native place, receiving his education in its fine schools.

He entered his father's business and familiarized himself with all its elements, so that he was well qualified to assume the position of its head when his father passed away. He developed it as the city and the methods of business enlarged, and carried it on admirably. He maintained the fine suburban home at Newton.

He was a member of the Country Club, the Oakley Country Club, the Boston Athletic Association, the Hermitage Club of Worcester, the Massachusetts Automobile Club and the Massachusetts Episcopal Club.

He died on Sunday, April 4, 1915. He went in his automobile to Brookline to get the Reverend Robert Lynch, who was to assist in the services at Grace Church, Newton (of which Mr. Emerson had been a vestryman and warden for twenty-five years); was taken ill while on the way but recovered sufficiently so that he remained for the early communion service, but became ill again on his way home and died in a few minutes after reaching it.

iii. Frederick Ware, b. at Newton Oct. 4, 1859; d. unm., at Tupper Lake, N. Y., May 27, 1908.

732. PERRY R.[6] EMERSON (*Samuel*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., April 20, 1826; married Julia A. Ayer, of Manchester, N. H.

Removed to New Orleans, La.

He died October 26, 1883.

Child:

William H.[7], æ. 2 yrs.; "d. at sea on passage home Aug. 3, 1862."

734. JOHN[6] EMERSON (*Stephen*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., March 1, 1800; married.

He was a farmer; lived at South Weare, N. H.

He died October 17, 1891.

Children:

i. John[7], d. unm.
1170. ii. Rodney W., b. in 1829.

735. MARDEN[6] EMERSON (*Marden*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H.; married Lydia N. Eaton.

He died "aged 76" (Town record); in 1887 (Hist. Weare).

Children:

1172. i. George L.[7]
ii. John F., d. unm., in 1862.

737. JESSE C.[6] EMERSON (*Marden*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., March 22, 1809; married at Dunbarton June 20, 1839, Harriet Duke.

He died at Weare, N. H., in 1887, "aged 78 years, 5 days."

Children:

i. Emeline[7], b. June 30, 1840; m. George L. Hadley.
ii. Mary Ann D., b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. Edwin Flanders; res. at Goffstown, N. H.
iii. Harriet E., b. Dec. 12, 1844.

739. Moses E.[6] Emerson (*Obadiah*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., November 27, 1812; married Margaret Gilmore, of Bedford, N. H.

He was a cabinet maker; lived at South Weare, N. H., many years; removed to Bedford, N. H.; died at Manchester, N. H., October 14, 1883.

Child:

George[7], b. in 1859; m. at Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 26, 1872, Eliza P., dau. of B. F. and Hannah Aiken, æ. 23.

740. Joseph M.[6] Emerson (*Obadiah*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., March 18, 1824; married Sarah Jane Low, of Henniker, N. H.

He removed to Oregon City, Ore.

Children:

i. Alonzo M.[7], b. at Manchester, N. H., in 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1853.
ii. Joseph C., b. in 1853; d. Feb. 2, 1867.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. at Rindge, N. H.

741. Andrew J.[6] Emerson (*Obadiah*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., March 6, 1828; married Mary A. Crediford, b. at Abbot, Me.

He resided at Marlborough, N. H.; removed to Cambridge, Mass.; later to Rindge, N. H.

Children:

i. Frederic C.[7], b. at Cambridge June 6, 1857.
ii. Florence J., b. in 1863; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
iii. Ida May, b. at Rindge Jan. 20, 1865.
iv. A son, b. at Rindge, N. H., Mar. 28, 1869.

742. Isaiah[6] Emerson (*Jonathan*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., December 23, 1799; married at Bristol, N. H., August 20, 1824, Sarah Sleeper.

He removed to Hermon, Me.

Children:

1188. i. Moses W.[7], b. in 1833.
1189. ii. John D., b. Dec. 10, 1837.
1190. iii. George Addison, b. in 1847.
1191. iv. Arthur Llewellyn, b. Apr. 2, 1849.

745. Jonathan[6] Emerson (*Ithamar*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born "at Bow, N. H.," in 1804; married.

He was a farmer at Warner, N. H.

He died at Warner, N. H., November 20, 1864.

Children:

i. Reuben[7], "d. in the war."
ii. Mary Ann, m. William G. Andrews; removed to Malden.

747. Elijah Carlton[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill August 28, 1807; married at Methuen September 6, 1831, Mima Merrill, born in 1806; died March 10, 1838.

He died at Haverhill July 2, 1888.

Children:

i. Sarah Carlton[7], b. Oct. 1, 1832.
ii. Jonathan Carlton, b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1845.

748. Hiram[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Lancaster October 8, 1812; married Ellen W. H. ——.

Child:

Daniel H.[7], b. in May, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1869.

749. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*Moses*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Lancaster July 28, 1816; married there August 14, 1844, Mary, daughter of William and Martha Townsend.

754. CHARLES[6] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill March 12, 1822; married (intention at Haverhill November 16, 1845), Elizabeth Downing, born at Kennebunk, Me., in 1822, died at Haverhill March 2, 1856.

755. FRANCIS[6] EMERSON (*Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill January 12, 1824; married April 2, 1848, Elizabeth L. (Harris), widow of William Tilton.

He removed to Amesbury; was some time superintendent of the town farm; he died January 2, 1887.

Children:

i. Ellen R.[7], b. at Haverhill May 16, 1851.
1195. ii. William H., b. Dec. 21, 1853.

757. JAMES H.[6] EMERSON (*James*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in 1836; married at Haverhill November 28, 1860, Lydia W., daughter of Samuel and Hannah Dodge, born at Newburyport December 4, 1838, died at Haverhill December 19, 1903.

Children:

i. Samuel Edward[7], b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 25, 1862.
ii. A daughter, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
iii. Fred A., b. Sept. 10, 1874.
iv. Harry C. (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1874.
v. Ralph D., b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1880.

767. LEONARD P.[6] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Boston in 1835; married at Roxbury September 19, 1858, Jennie L., daughter of William and Eliza Harrington, born at Grafton in 1836.

767a. Samuel Morgridge[6] Emerson (*Andrew*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Cincinnati, O., April 10, 1818; married at Patriot, Ind., June 27, 1843, Charlotte Marcia Hicks, born December 22, 1825, died at Pilot Grove, Ia., September 16, 1859.

He moved to Iowa but returned after the death of his wife, and resided at Patriot. He was a ship carpenter and a pilot from Indiana ports to New Orleans.

He died at Rising Sun, Ind., July 24, 1900.

Children:

i. Alice[7], b. June 16, 1844; d. unm., Feb. 19, 1878.

ii. Clara, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Theodore Bonnell, a merchant, tinner and stove dealer, b. Mar. 4, 1842, d. at Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 30, 1903. He served in the Civil War in the 54th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Children:

1. Ida May Bonnell, b. May 21, 1866; m. June 28, 1885, Harry Knollenberg.
2. Evelyn Virginia Bonnell, b. Dec. 30, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1887, William T. Reed.
3. Joseph Emerson Bonnell, b. May 1, 1870; m. (1) at Hamilton, O., Nov. 10, 1889, Minnie Mead. He m. (2) at Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 25, 1903, Harriet Veilhaeber.
4. Royal Theodore Bonnell, b. Jan. 11, 1875; m. (1) at Ghent, Ky., Nov. 7, 1897, Marie Lindsay. He m. (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Edith Beecher.
5. Samuel Morgridge Bonnell, b. Mar. 24, 1878; m. at Newport, Ky., Aug. 20, 1899, Anna D. Williamson. He is a master Mason.

iii. Evelyn, b. Mar. 26, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Alexander Smith Rice, who was b. June 15, 1847, and was killed while performing his duty as an officer of the law Apr. 17, 1887. Mrs. Rice d. Nov. 9, 1880.

Children:

1. Anna Rice, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Muncie Jarvis.

2. Charles Rice, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Mar. 20, 1901, Phebe Hastings, b. Mar. 30, 1877.
3. Joel Rice, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Feb. 8, 1910, Mary Gentry, b. in Hardin Co., Ill., in 1882.
4. Clara Rice, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

1205. iv. Lemuel Howe, b. at Patriot, Ind., Feb. 16, 1849.

v. Laura, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1871, Thomas Watts, b. at Ripley Co., Ind., July 19, 1849. He is an attorney.

Children:

1. John Watts, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. June 10, 1900, Jessie Sterling, b. May 13, 1880. He d. at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1909.
2. Robert Emerson Watts, b. Dec. 3, 1874; d. at Aurora, Ind., Nov. 17, 1904.
3. Charlotte Marcia Watts, b. Mar. 12, 1877; m. May 6, 1900, Charles Fauss, b. at Aurora, Ind., Nov. 8, 1877.
4. Florence Watts, b. Dec. 19, 1879; m. May 18, 1904, Walter Trester, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
5. Thomas Watts, b. Feb. 9, 1882; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Pearl Mergner, b. May 15, 1884.
6. Harry C. Watts, b. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Jan. 19, 1905, Elizabeth Wade, b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Nov. 3, 1884.
7. Charles S. Watts, b. Feb. 28, 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1899.
8. William Hutton Watts, b. July 24, 1891.
9. Lemuel Emerson Watts, b. July 28, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1897.

vi. Amy, b. Feb. 24, d. Sept. 8, 1857.

767b. William Howe[6] Emerson (*Andrew*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Patriot, Ind., September 14, 1836; married May 2, 1858, Elizabeth Halley, born at Cincinnati, O., April 29, 1838, died August 29, 1883.

He was a miller for many years at Lawrenceburg, Ind. He died May 5, 1910.

Children:

1206. i. Frank Archie[7], b. Apr. 17, 1859.
ii. Estella Grey, b. Aug. 26, d. Sept. 17, 1860.
iii. Mary Pingree, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 20, 1884, James Williams, of Rising Sun, Ind.

Children:

1. Grace Williams.
2. Hazel Williams.

iv. Grace Greenwood, b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1884, George Cadwell, of Aurora, Ind.
v. Emma Gertrude, b. May 2, 1865; m. June 3, 1885, Harry Miller, of Oxford, O.

Children:

1. Gertrude Estelle Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1910, Lester L. Longdon.
2. Harriet Wetmore Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1890; m. June 16, 1914, Dr. Roy C. Harkrader.
3. Edward Emerson Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

vi. Elizabeth Bell, b. May 23, 1867; m. Nov. 2, 1886, James W. Abbot, b. July 3, 1864.

Children:

1. Emerson Abbot, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
2. Florence Abbot, b. Mar. 27, 1892.
3. Edwin Abbot, b. at Warsaw, Ky., June 14, 1903.
4. Elwin Abbot (twin), b. June 14, 1903.

vii. William Andrew, b. Feb. 12, 1869; m. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Tillie Falskraft.
viii. Edwin Grey, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1871.
ix. Clara Grey, b. June 13, 1872; m. Aug. 27, 1887, Garry B. Wade, of Cincinnati, O.
x. Halley Howe, b. Aug. 3, 1874.
xi. Robert Abbott, b. and d. Oct. 21, 1876.
xii. Jeanette, b. Mar. 16, 1878; m. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 14, 1902, Robert Spangel.

Children:

1. Emerson Spangel.
2. Elizabeth Spangel.
3. Harry Spangel.

xiii. Thomas Walter, b. Apr. 16, 1880; d. at Chillicothe, O., Nov. 13, 1913.

767c. HENRY B.[6] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born December 14, 1840; married April 9, 1874, Elizabeth Dow, of Mt. Healthy, O. He died November 27, 1904.

Children:

i. Ollye Blanch[7], b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. June 21, 1902, Frederic Cassidy.
ii. William Henry, b. July 1, 1878; m. Mar. 18, 1908, Mina Griffin.
iii. Mary Josephine, b. Mar. 14, 1880; d. Jan. 4, 1888.
iv. Arthur Hurst, b. Feb. 4, 1888; m. June 26, 1915, Hazel Rosskoff.
v. Edwin Epworth, b. Apr. 25, 1890; d. Dec. 22, 1908.

768. PARKER[6] EMERSON (*Parker*[5], *Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Boston in December, 1807; married in Boston October 7, 1836, Matilda C., daughter of John and —— Wilson.

He was a printer; resided some time in New York, returned to Boston and was some years foreman of the office of the *Boston Traveler*. He died at Newton November 14, 1884.

Children:

i. Parker[7], b. in New York, Apr. 16, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1863, Catherine White; he d. in Boston Mar. 24, 1864.
ii. John W., b. in 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1849.
iii. Mary Elizabeth; res. in Newton.

769. OTIS[6] EMERSON (*Parker*[5], *Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Boston about 1812; married January 16, 1842, Martha, daughter of John and Martha (Morong) Dix, born at Salem in 1815, died in Boston January 30, 1878.

Children:

1220. i. James Otis[7], b. Dec. 2, 1844.
ii. Anna T., b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 16, 1856.
1221. iii. John Welch, b. June 12, 1851.
iv. Anna Otis.

790. Moses Colby[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hanover, N. H., February 17, 1815; married first, Sarah F. Freeman. He married second, Mary J. Fellows.

He resided at Hanover, N. H.; he died June 24, 1897.

Children:

1225. i. Edmund Freeman[7], b. Dec. 25, 1841.
ii. Ruth Freeman, b. Jan. 20, 1844.
1226. iii. Carroll Colby, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Mar. 30, 1871, Mary A. Ingalls.
iv. Anna, b. Nov. 6, 1863.
v. Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. May 1, 1883.
vi. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

791. Nathaniel Heaton[6] Emerson (*Moses*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hanover, N. H., March 27, 1819; married first, at Lunenburg, Vt., October 24, 1842, Alice C. Coleman. He married second, Lucy M., daughter of James and Miriam Spencer, who died June 9, 1889, aged 64 years.

He resided at Hanover, N. H.; died December 13, 1874.

Children:

i. Nathaniel Wright[7], b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Annie Louise Merrill. He d. Mar. 2, 1914.
1228. ii. Frank George, b. July 29, 1861.

792. Daniel[6] Emerson (*Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 28, 1802; married about 1826, Ruth Kimball, daughter of James and Lydia (Brown) Conner, born at Troy, N. Y., December 8, 1808, died April 18, 1895.

Children:

i. Jacob[7], d. young.
1233. ii. Daniel Hazen, b. July 25, 1828.
1234. iii. James Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1830.
1235. iv. Horatio Bartlett, b. Apr. 2, 1836.
v. Jacob K., b. in Apr., 1840.
1236. vi. William Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1842.

793. Robert[6] Emerson (*Micajah*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Piermont, N. H., September 20, 1799; married Lydia F. Billings.

He resided at Boston; was a merchant. He died August 8, 1879. Made his will February 12, 1876, which was proved September 8, 1879; bequeathed his property to his children Mary E., John L. and George R., and his grandchild Cassie W. Sargent.

Children:

i. Mary E[7].
ii. John L.
iii. George R., b. in July, 1837; d. in Boston Apr. 20, 1906.

796. John[6] Emerson (*Micajah*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Piermont, N. H., May 9, 1804; married Olive A. Garlick.

He died at Wayland, April 25, 1882.

Children:

i. Mary Lucinda[7], b. at Boston Nov. 14, 1856.
ii. John W., b. in Jan., 1868; a dentist; d. at Boston Feb. 12, 1892.

798. Micajah[6] Emerson (*Micajah*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Piermont, March 13, 1817; married Polly ——.

Children:

1238. i. John P.[7], b. in 1851; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1874, Alma A., dau. of Josiah and Philinda Morrill, æ. 24.
1239. ii. Woodbury L., b. in 1855; m. at Orford, N. H., Mar. 23, 1880, Mary Lois Beal, æ. 21.
1240. iii. Robert E., b. in 1857.

799. Jesse Emery[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., October 29, 1805; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Perry) Morrison, born at Shapleigh,

Me., April 15, 1811, died in Hampstead, N. H., January 8, 1892.

He resided a few years at Canaan, N. H.; a member of the Congregational church there in 1836; returned to Hampstead, where he died October 12, 1871.

Child:

1258. Alfred Perry[7], b. July 26, 1841.

801. John Webster[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., November 23, 1810; married June 29, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Wright and Jane (Little) Page, born at Salem, N. H., July 22, 1813.

He removed about 1837 to Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he was living in April, 1902, at the age of 82 years. In both homes he was identified with the church and all good interests.

Child:

Elizabeth Kelly[7], bapt. at Hampstead, N. H., Mar 31, 1836.

802. Robert Henry[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., October 6, 1816; married first, at Bradford November 3, 1843, Syrene (Cyrene) S. Wheeler. He married second, at Bradford October 26, 1853, Sarah S., daughter of J. F. and Minna Carlton, born at Bradford in 1820, died January 19, 1855. He married third, Mary P., daughter of Joshua and Susan (Chase) Eastman, who died at Chelsea January 12, 1905, aged 85 years, 2 months and 23 days.

He removed to Boston.

Will, dated August 28, 1879, proved October 22, 1883, bequeathed his estate to his widow and daughter Sarah A. and the American Missionary Association.

Children:

i. George M.[7], b. at Chelsea Aug. 7, d. Aug. 21, 1848.
ii. Cyrene S., b. July 20, d. Oct. 4, 1852.
iii. Sarah A., b. Oct. 4, 1854.

803. Moses Emery[6] Emerson (*Benjamin*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born October 14, 1805; married at Haverhill August 21, 1834, Matilda Anne, daughter of James and Susanna (West) Haseltine, who died September 25, 1902, "aged 93 years, 9 months and 12 days."

He died at Haverhill March 27, 1890, "aged 84 years, 5 months and 13 days."

Children:

i. Susan West[7], b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1855, George A. Kimball, druggist.
1259. ii. Albert Emery, b. Aug. 24, 1835.
iii. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1838.

805. Charles[6] Emerson (*Clark*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newport, N. H., March 16, 1822; married February 7, 1854, Betsey A., daughter of Jonathan and Sally (White) Emerson, born March 15, 1828.

He was a stonecutter and farmer; a man of unusual mechanical abilities. Spent the years 1852 and 1853 in California. Was one of the selectmen of Newport in 1855 and 1856; representative to the legislature in 1867.

Children:

i. Frances L.[7], b. May 20, 1855.
ii. E. Nettie, b. Mar. 26, 1859.
1261. iii. Charles J., b. Feb. 28, 1862.

806. Moses R.[6] Emerson (*Clark*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newport, N. H., May 19, 1828; married first, September 22, 1853, Helen, daughter of Capt. Seth Richards, who died March 30, 1868. He married second, June 9, 1869, Alice Bartlett, daughter of E. L. Goddard, of Claremont, N. H.

He was a salesman in stores at Lowell and Boston a few years; then at Newport till he was married, when he made his home at Ludlow, Vt., beginning business for himself in a general store. In 1855 he sold out and removed to Claremont, N. H., where he was in the dry goods business nearly twenty years. He then became special adjuster for the Home Fire Insurance Company of New York for Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont; in 1877 he removed to Concord, N. H. Was representative to the legislature from Claremont in 1866 and 1867; was bank commissioner, 1870 to 1874.

His life has thus been one of great activity and capability; he has proved equal to the various responsibilities placed upon him.

Children:

i. Edwin Herbert[7], b. Mar. 16, 1855; d. Nov. 21, 1865.
ii. Fanny Richards, b. June 15, 1857.
iii. Charles Henry, b. May 27, d. Sept. 19, 1859.
1262. iv. William Foster, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
1263. v. Herbert Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1865.
vi. A daughter, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

806a. Benjamin F.[6] Emerson (*Benjamin P.*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Dunbarton, N. H., in 1860; married December 18, 1884, Mary A., daughter of Gilman and Lizzie Story, aged 23.

Children:

i. Charles[7], b. Oct. 5, 1886; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
ii. A son, b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1888.
iii. A son, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. Nov. 2, 1896.
iv. Lizzie M., b. Mar. 21, 1894.

806b. George E.[6] Emerson (*Benjamin P.*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Dunbarton, N. H., December 27, 1863; married at Whitefield, N. H., October 29, 1891, Nellie M., daughter of Thomas A. and Ursula (Potter) Shattuck, aged 26 years, of Belvidere, Vt.

Child:

Martha Ursula[7], b. at Concord, N. H., June 10, 1893.

812. WILLIAM R.[6] EMERSON (*Caleb*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Sunapee, N. H., about 1825; married first (wife's name not known to us). He married "second," at Lawrence May 27, 1877, Kate Wiley. He died at Auburn, N. H., October 5, 1905.

813. CALEB D.[6] EMERSON (*Caleb*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Sunapee, N. H., about 1833; married first (wife's name unknown). He married second, at Lowell April 22, 1869, Ellen E., daughter of Stephen and Mary Baker, aged 21.

SEVENTH GENERATION

820. PRESCOTT B.[7] EMERSON (*Leonard*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H.; married Sarah A. ——. He resided at Salem, N. H.

Children:

i. Webster[8], b. Mar. 8, 1860.
ii. Minnie T., b. Mar. 8, 1861.
iii. Bertha E., b. Jan. 28, 1862.

822. AUGUSTUS[7] EMERSON (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., May 6, 1830; married first, at Lowell October 14, 1856, Eveline B., daughter of Jesse and Rebecca Simpson, of Windham, N. H., born in 1835. He married second, at Dracut November 1, 1877, Melvina M., sister of his former wife, who died at Cambridge April 12, 1906, "aged 74 years, 6 months and 6 days."

He died at Dracut July 30, 1896, bequeathing his estate to his wife and children.

Children:

i. Abby[8], b. Oct. 11, 1858.
ii. Arthur A., b. Jan. 17, 1860.
iii. Munroe C., b. at Windham, N. H., Apr. 28, 1863.
iv. Cora Malvina, b. Apr. 14, 1865; m. Mr. Lyford.
v. Inez E., m. Mr. Adams.

823. CALVIN K.[7] EMERSON (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., in 1835; married at Lawrence December 8, 1861, Sarah J., daughter of Philip and Sophia B. Kimball, born in February, 1836, died October 16, 1862.

Child:

1271. Calvin A.[8], b. June 24, 1862.

827. ALBERT[7] EMERSON (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill February 11, 1827; married in September, 1851, Sarah Ann, daughter of Moses and Mary D. (Noyes) Greenough, born at Atkinson, N. H., September 3, 1832, died November 12, 1905.

He served in the 50th Mass. Vol. Infantry in 1862 and 1863; was in the Banks Expedition; also in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery in the defences of Washington in 1864 and 1865.

He resided at Haverhill. Has been a farmer, a deacon in the church. He died February 19, 1916.

Children:

1277. i. Ellius Albert[8], b. Sept. 1, 1853.
1278. ii. Marcus Lucellus, b. Dec. 19, 1854.
1279. iii. George Estius, b. Mar. 13, 1856.
iv. Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1859.
v. Fannie Sarah, b. Mar. 26, d. May 30, 1860.
vi. Edward Greenough, b. Mar. 26, 1862; d. unm., Aug. 24, 1895.
vii. Mary Howard, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 5, 1894, John Chesley Varney; d. Oct. 14, 1899.
viii. Annie Grant (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. Apr. 26, 1888, George M. Wason of Atkinson, N. H.
ix. Emma Wilson, b. Dec. 21, 1867; studied at Wellesley Coll.; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Charles Newton Dyer.
x. Ada Sumner, b. Sept. 14, 1869.
1280. xi. Isaac Newton, b. July 26, 1872.
xii. Ella Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1874.

828. ADOLPHUS WILSON[7] EMERSON (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 17, 1831; married first, December 23, 1851, Mary A., daughter of Reuben and Hannah Underhill, born March 29, 1824. He married second, January 1, 1869, Anna Hassan Wagner.

Children:

1281. i. Adelfred L.[8], b. June 5, 1853.
1282. ii. Henry H., b. Sept. 20, 1855.
iii. Lora, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

829. Lowe[7] Emerson (*Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 15, 1837; married September 19, 1866, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of William and Laura (Jones) Knight, born at Panama, N. Y., February 13, 1837.

He went to Cincinnati, O., in 1856. Was in Kansas in 1857, 1858 and 1859, during the struggle between freedom and slavery. Returning East, he was in New Jersey when the War of the Rebellion broke out; while at Trenton on business, he met the governor and was asked to help in organizing; acted as Post Adjutant and went out to the front as Quartermaster of the 15th Volunteer Infantry of the State. Served under General Sheridan. Was A. A. D. C. of 1st Brigade, 1st Division in the 6th Army Corps at Gettysburg and afterward.

When he first went to Cincinnati he identified himself with the Congregational church; was chosen deacon; later, making his home at the suburb of College Hill, he joined the Presbyterian church and was made an elder. He was long a trustee of Lane Theological Seminary. His business was that of carriage making; he was the first manufacturer to introduce the duplication of parts. He was president of the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce for a number of years; was a Free Mason and identified with several clubs. He had a very clear mind and a remarkable memory. He was successful in life by reason of great diligence and concentration and fidelity. In his later years he spent part of the year at Clearwater, Fla. He died June 2, 1916.

Children:

1283. i. Harry Dexter[8], b. May 20, 1867; res. in New York, N. Y.
ii. Ernest Lowe, b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. Nov. 22, 1871.
iii. Guy Winslow, b. Feb. 2, 1874; d. June 12, 1889.
iv. Laura, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Mar. 14, 1904, Herbert Pinkerton Aiken; res. Cincinnati, O.
1284. v. Lowe Knight, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

836. Josiah E.[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1850;

COL. LOWE EMERSON

married at Canaan, N. H., November 30, 1871, Fannie S. Tyler.

837. Edwin I.[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1852; married first (name not reported to us). He married second, at Rochester, N. H., October 28, 1893, Mrs. Angie M. (Gilman) Shannon.

838. Horace R.[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., in 1857; married first, Jane ——. He married second, Della M. Gray.

He died at Hanover, N. H., August 11, 1895.

Children:

i. A daughter[8], b. at Canaan, N. H., July 5, 1882.
ii. Horace James, b. at Hanover, N. H., June 5, 1894.

841. Daniel[7] Emerson (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt.; married Georgia ——.

He lived at Newbury, Vt., on the Mountain Carter place.

Children:

i. Clarice[8], b. Mar. 24, 1887.
ii. Clinton, b. Mar. 18, 1889.

845. Lawrence C.[7] Emerson (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Newbury, Vt., July 2, 1871; married July 14, 1893, Mary Black, of England.

Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Child:

Lilla[8], b. Jan. 29, 1895.

858. Ellison Herbert[7] Emerson (*Isaiah H.*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill January 5, 1846; married July 6, 1869, Jennie, daughter of Francis and Almira Leighton, born in 1823.

He was a shoe manufacturer at Haverhill. He died February 7, 1907.

859. Arthur Kendall[7] Emerson (*Isaiah H.*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 7, 1847; married Annie L. ——.

He died November 9, 1889; bequeathing to his sister Emma Page, his brother Ellison Herbert and his mother; the residue to his wife.

860. Charles C. L.[7] Emerson (*Isaiah H.*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 8, 1859; married May 10, 1883, Madeline (Delia), daughter of George and Mary Kingman, born at Winchester in 1861.

He has been a railroad baggage master.

Children:

i. A son[8], b. at Haverhill Dec. 5, 1883.
ii. Edith Norton, b. Dec. 17, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1898.

866. Charles Wesley[7] Emerson (*Samuel*[6], *Michael*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Conway, N. H., May 11, 1822; married first, April 23, 1848, Sarah Ann Dame, who died February 16, 1858.

He married second, September 21, 1858, Susan Abigail, daughter of Henry and Susan (Meldram) Littlefield, born at Wells, Me.; she died at Amesbury July 30, 1905, aged 74 years, 10 months and 17 days.

He died at Somerville March 29, 1890, and was buried at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H.

Children:

i. Charles Wellman[8]; d. Jan. 4, 1860.
1289. ii. George Waldo, b. Aug. 29, 1861.
iii. Jessie May, b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. Jan. 3, 1879.

868. Charles Smith[7] Emerson (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., February 25, 1841; married May 24, 1866, Vienna T., daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Downs) Dolby, born at Hopkinton, N. H., aged 19.

He was a school teacher and farmer at Farmington, N. H.

Children:

1291. i. Ralph George[8], b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. at Farmington, N. H., Phebe Quint.
ii. Lois Julia, m. Aug. 2, 1903, John C. Thompson. Child:
Elmer Thompson, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
iii. Lewis, d. Feb. 7, 1882.

869. Walter Gage Chase[7] Emerson (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., December 22, 1815; married Belinda O. Watson.

He resided at Alton, N. H.; was a merchant. He died at Worcester, Mass., December 9, 1883.

Children:

i. Harris A.[8] b. in 1851; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1871, Rosa Gray, at Gilford, N. H.; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1875, Harriet C. Jones.
ii. Henry H.
iii. A son, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
iv. Willis Everett, b. Apr. 18, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
v. A daughter, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
vi. A son, b. Dec. 22, 1866.

870. William Lewis[7] Emerson (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., August 4, 1818; married first, April 1, 1842, Susan S. Leavitt. He married second, March 8, 1848, Julia Ann Walker.

He was postmaster at Alton Bay, N. H., some time. He died November 15, 1857.

Children:

i. Edgar L.[8] "æ. 20 years"; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 4, 1870, Sophronia, dau. of Nathan and Mary Preston, æ. 19.
ii. "A son," b. Aug. 19, 1851.

871. Chester Birge[7] Emerson (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., October 8, 1820; married March 5, 1843, Susan A. Rollins.

Children:

1292. i. Leander F[8], b. Aug. 12, 1851.
ii. Abbie J., b. May 17, 1858; m. Aug. 18, 1870, John A. Emerson, son of David Emerson, æ. 27 yrs.

872. Charles Parker[7] Emerson (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., September 16, 1823; married Ella Jane ——.

He lived at Alton; died May 30, 1882.

Children:

i. A daughter[8], b. May 2, 1852.
ii. Willis P., b. Nov. 13, 1866.
iii. Joseph W., b. Oct. 9, 1877; d. Apr. 16, 1878.

873. Seth R.[7] Emerson (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., September 7, 1826; married first——; married second, at Gilford, N. H., November 25, 1858, Emily O., daughter of Daniel Grant.

He lived at Alton, N. H. He died February 10, 1891. His will, dated August 28, 1884, proved in 1891, devised his property to his wife Emily O., and his children Clara E. Jones, Oscar C., Etta F., Julian and George F. Emerson.

Children:

i. Clara E.[8]; m. Mr. Jones.
ii. Oscar C., b. in 1856; m. at Farmington, N. H., Jan. 24, 1882, Sarah Wentworth.
iii. Etta F., b. Aug. 12, 1859.
iv. Frank L., b. May 26, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
v. Adda T., b. May 18, d. Sept. 12, 1863.
vi. Frank L., b. Mar. 10, 1865.
vii. Julian.
viii. George F., b. June 3, 1867.

873a. SMITH[7] EMERSON (*Joshua F.*[6], *Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., November 16, 1820; married at Newburyport May 31, 1852, Mary Abbie, daughter of William and Mehitabel Snell, born at Lee, N. H., August 2, 1828.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Mary Abbie[8], b. July 25, 1853.
1293. ii. Edwin Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
iii. Martha Ann, b. June 25, 1858.
iv. Flora Belle, b. Mar. 14, 1863.

874. JOHN R.[7] EMERSON (*Joshua F.*[6], *Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., January 1, 1833; married June 25, 1868, Abby Ann, daughter of Samuel F. and Sally (Furber) Brewster, born July 4, 1832, died August 6, 1882.

He was a carpenter; lived at Durham, N. H. He died December 4, 1897.

Children:

1298. i. George Herbert[8], b. Sept. 29, 1869.
1299. ii. John Wilbur, b. Sept. 28, 1875.

875. SAMUEL[7] EMERSON (*Joshua F.*[6], *Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born July 20, 1837; married Clara Drew.

Children:

i. Martha[8].
1297. ii. Edwin.

877. JOSEPH DAME[7] EMERSON (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., June 28, 1816; married Mary G. Langley, born at Pittsfield, N. H., March 31, 1820, died in March, 1907.

Resided at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Flora B[8].
ii. Charles P., b. in 1853; m. "(2)" at Milford (res. at Nashua), N. H., Oct. 15, 1884, Ruth B., dau. of Joshua and Serena Howe, æ. 25.
iii. Irving B.

878. Charles Smith[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., October 14, 1817; married first, Lydia Bean; married second, Harriet Newell, of Barnstead, N. H.

He was a minister.

Resided at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

1316. i. Edwin C[8].
1317. ii. Eugene W., b. in 1856.

879. George Bunker[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., February 14, 1819; married November 12, 1844, Hannah Maria Cilley.

Resided at Manchester, N. H. He died September 30, 1883.

Children:

i. Charles[8].
ii. Frank.
iii. Emily A., b. July 14, 1851.

880. Dudley Bickford[7] Emerson (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., December 17, 1823; married at Boston February 2, 1846, Emily Jane Young. She is said to have been of Framingham, Mass.

They lived at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Clara O.[8], b. in 1847; d. Apr. 12, 1848.
ii. Waldo Le Forest, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. May 1, 1853.

iii. Josephine A., b. at Manchester, Oct. 29, 1851.
iv. Elnorah Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
v. Anna Isabel, b. and d. in 1853.
vi. Walter D., b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1876, Grace D. Bryant; d. May 1, 1878.
vii. Fred H., b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. July 26, 1879.
viii. William P.
ix. Melissa E.

881. HENRY SAMUEL[7] EMERSON (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., December 13, 1833; married at Amherst, N. H., October 12, 1853, Maria E., daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Goodhue) Carter, of Amherst, N. H.

He resided at Northwood, N. H.; died September 14, 1896.

Children:

i. Eugene F.[8], b. Aug. 17, d. Sept. 25, 1854.
ii. Lizetta E.
iii. Clara L.
iv. Frank H., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Fannie F., dau. of John P. and Emma F. (Cilley) Watson.

886. AMOS W.[7] EMERSON (*Bela H.*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1865; married February 16, 1889, Nettie A., daughter of William A. and Harriet A. Clough, born at Effingham, N. H., aged 17 years.

Residence, Effingham, N. H.

Children:

i. Geneva Belle[8], b. Aug. 14, 1890.
ii. Charles Everett, b. July 20, 1893.
iii. Amos, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
iv. A son, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

892. JOSEPH MORRILL[7] EMERSON (*Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., July 24, 1829; married August 10, 1862,

Nancy S., daughter of Israel R. and Rhoda (Fernald) Durgin.

Residence, Northwood, N. H.

Children:

i. Eva May[8], b. May 15, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
ii. Almeda, b. Mar. 10, 1866; d. Aug. 26, 1903.
iii. Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
iv. Alfaretta, b. Jan. 28, 1876.
v. Leroy, b. Aug. 9, 1880.

893. Daniel S.[7] Emerson (*Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., January 7, 1831; married Hannah G., daughter of Hamilton Bickford, who died July 21, 1866, aged 26.

He died August 30, 1866.

Children:

1331. i. Edville[8], b. Dec. 30, 1856.
ii. Everett B., b. about 1858.
iii. Fred A., b. about 1860.
iv. Daniel F., b. about 1862; m. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 8, 1886, Ella F., dau. of Rev. Mr. Hodge, æ. 28.

(See "Descendants of Jonathan Towle.")

894. Richard Jackson[7] Emerson (*Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., April 17, 1835; married April 11, 1858, Sarah Esther, daughter of Samuel D. and Ruth (Knowles) Nutter, of Barnstead, N. H.

Residence, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

i. Ida Amanda[8], b. July 17, 1859.
ii. Mattie Anna, b. June 10, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
iii. Flora Esther, b. July 23, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1865.
iv. Andrew Jackson, b. May 25, 1867; d. May 6, 1902.

895. David Goss[7] Emerson (*Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., June 29, 1838; married August 23, 1869, Ellen M., daughter of James and Mary E. Lynn, of Middleton. He served in the 4th United States Heavy Artillery in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1864, and in the 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery from September 19, 1864, till the close of the war.

Residence, Northwood, N. H.

Children:

i. Alice D.[8], b. May 14, 1872.
ii. Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1878.

(See "Descendants of Jonathan Towle.")

896. Ebenezer Knowlton[7] Emerson (*Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., February 6, 1840; married July 9, 1870, Viola W., daughter of George and Parthenia (Kelley) Hodgdon.

Residence, Northwood, N. H.

Children:

i. Cora Maud[8], b. Aug. 3, 1871.
ii. James K., b. Mar. 5, 1873; d. May 6, 1901.
iii. George R., b. Dec. 29, 1874; res. at Nottingham, N. H.; m. at Northwood, N. H., July 4, 1899, Bessie, dau. of Alva and Prudence Hanscomb, æ. 19.
iv. Viola Janie, b. Sept. 29, 1879.
v. Viva Gertrude, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
vi. Georgiana, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
vii. Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

(See "Descendants of Jonathan Towle.")

898. John A.[7] Emerson (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., September 12, 1832; married Hannah Day.

He served in the Civil War. He died January 27, 1881.

Children:

i. Ella[8]; m. Harry Huckins.
ii. Ida; m. Clark Day.
iii. Mary Jane; m. Sewall Prescott.

900. DANIEL EMERY[7] EMERSON (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., May 7, 1826; married Elizabeth Roberts.

He died May 11, 1893.

Children:

i. William L.[8], b. in 1865; m. at Dover, N. H., Apr. 19, 1892, S. Annie Seavey.
ii. Charles, b. at Dover, N. H., June 18, 1867.

901. SAMUEL MORRILL[7] EMERSON (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Pittsfield, N. H., February 18, 1835; married Sarah Evans, of Strafford, N. H.

He was a soldier in the Union army in the Civil War. He resided at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Emma[8]; m. William I. Smith.
ii. Charles M., b. Oct. 27, 1860; "had son George."
iii. Frank, d. unm.
iv. Oscar.
1348. v. Everett Eugene, b. in 1873.
vi. Melvin, res. Sunapee, N. H.

902. JOHN A.[7] EMERSON (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Pittsfield, N. H., about 1838; married Abbie Brown.

Child:

Charles O.[8], b. 1864; m. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1888, Dorothy O., dau. of Paul and Tamson Gray, æ. 20.

907. DAVID MORRILL[7] EMERSON (*Morrill*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., April 9, 1833; married.

Residence, Barnstead, N. H.

Child:

Herbert O.[8], b. in 1863; m. at Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 19, 1890, Effie, dau. of John L. Nutter.

910. GEORGE BROWN[7] EMERSON (*Jefferson*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., August 24, 1853; married June 20, 1886, Emma M., daughter of Richard and Martha Caswell, aged 22.

He was a physician and surgeon. Resided some time at Wentworth, N. H. He died at Dover, N. H., February 5, 1890.

Child:

Forest Henry[8], b. at Bath, N. H., Feb. 23, 1887.

912. JAMES CILLEY[7] EMERSON (*Jefferson*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., November 18, 1865; married November 4, 1893, Annie R., daughter of Eben and Jennie (Hodgdon) Hanson, aged 21; she died January 10, 1899.

He was a student at Dartmouth College, class of 1893; was a Congregational clergyman, ministering at Barnstead, Alton and Deerfield, N. H. He died September 20, 1897; in his will, dated September 2, proved in October, 1897, he left all his property to his wife, having already provided for their daughter Florence.

Child:

Florence[8], b. at Alton, N. H., Aug. 30, 1894.

913. JAMES OSCAR[7] EMERSON (*Simeon*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., July 1, 1852; married February 14, 1884, Anna,

daughter of Francis and Adeline (Caldwell) Mather, born at Gallipolis, O., June 17, 1855.

He studied at Dartmouth College; was graduated at Bates College in 1876, at Yale Theological Seminary in 1880; entered the Congregational ministry; was a home missionary three years; pastor at Bunker Hill, Ill., five years, at Pittsfield, Ill., ten years, at Buda and at Elburn, Ill., for brief periods; was called to Roxbury, Conn., where he is at present (1916).

He has been chairman of the school board, and representative to the legislature.

Children:

i. Nellie Adams[8], b. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Feb. 12, 1886; m. Apr. 20, 1910, Dr. Ernest Burritt Guild; res. Burlington, Wis.
   Child:
   Anna Ruth Guild, b. at Escanaba, Mich., Mar. 17, 1912.
ii. Francis Mather, b. Mar. 9, 1888.
iii. Grace, b. at Pittsfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1890.
iv. Anna Bell, b. Mar. 18, 1892; grad. Bates Coll., 1916.

914. Simeon Eldridge[7] Emerson (*Simeon*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., December 25, 1857; married Eldora M. Lougee.

Children:

i. Carlton Eldridge[8], b. June 26, 1882.
ii. John Oscar.
iii. Arthur Clarence.

916. Llewellyn H.[7] Emerson (*Charles F.*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born in 1865; married at Pittsfield, N. H., December 16, 1893, Mary A. Jenkins.

Child:

1367. Ray[8], b. Aug. 18, 1894.

917. ANSEL[7] EMERSON (*Charles F.*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1869; married at Gilmanton, N. H., August 22, 1892, Alice L., daughter of Harlan and Lydia (Sleeper) Page, aged 23.

Children:

i. Grace Bernice[8], b. Mar. 18, d. Aug. 18, 1893.
ii. Marguerite A., b. Aug. 2, 1896.

918. GEORGE DURGIN HILL[7] EMERSON (*Jeremiah E.*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., February 18, 1872; married at Pittsfield, N. H., October 15, 1894, Lucina S., daughter of James S. and Mary (Ricker) Straw, of Pittsfield, N. H., aged 23.

He learned his father's trade of blacksmithing. Lives at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Mildred Electa[8], b. Apr. 4, 1897.
ii. Lester Straw, b. May 23, 1901.

919. CLINTON F.[7] EMERSON (*Jeremiah E.*[6], *Moses P.*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., March 1, 1875; married at Pittsfield, N. H., October 24, 1899, Hattie M., daughter of David O. and Hannah (Stockman) True, aged 21.

923. FRANCIS (FRANK)[7] EMERSON (*Timothy*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., April 12, 1852; married December 4, 1873, Electa A., daughter of James and Lucy A. Nutter, aged 20; she died at Pittsfield, N. H., May 12, 1894.

He is a blacksmith at Barnstead, N. H.

Children:

1363. i. Albert F.[8], b. Apr. 28, 1874.
1364. ii. Clarence W., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
iii. Laura, b. Dec. 9, 1884; d. at Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 9, 1899.

924. CHARLES[7] EMERSON (*Timothy*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Moses Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., May 14, 1859; married at Laconia, N. H., April 18, 1893, Adela, daughter of David and Hannah D. (Fox) Brown, aged 32.

Resides at Lynn.

924a. CHARLES W.[7] EMERSON (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., in 1839; married at Amesbury November 26, 1868, Eunice, daughter of Joshua and Mary Stevens, aged 19.

He removed to Stillwater, Minn.

Children:

i. Addie[8], d. unm.
ii. Nellie E., b. Mar. 28, 1870; a school teacher.

924b. LABAN M.[7] EMERSON (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., in 1846; married at Durham April 9, 1868, Electa A., daughter of Alexander F. and Mary J. (Snell) Lane, born at Lee, N. H.; she died March 22, 1900, aged 49 years, 8 months and 20 days.

He lives at Madbury.

Children:

i. Rosa[8], m. Martin V. B. Hayes; res. Madbury, N. H.
1370. ii. Albert D., b. Mar. 31, 1873.
iii. Hazel; m. Oramel W. Garside.

924c. WILLIAM A.[7] EMERSON (*Albert H.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Gilmanton, N. H.; married Cynthia C. Cram, of Weare, N. H., and lived there some years. Removed to Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

i. George[8].
ii. Clinton.
iii. Charles.

iv. John.
v. Myrtle.
vi. Alice.
vii. Harry, b. Feb. 21, 1880.
viii. Winnifred, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

926. HOMER[7] EMERSON (*Joseph H.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Dorchester; married M. Elizabeth Willis.

He is a dentist, residing at Milton.

Children:

i. Margaret Denley[8], b. July 10, 1887.
ii. Elizabeth Homer, b. Jan. 17, 1889.
iii. Bispham, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

929. ISAAC[7] EMERSON (*John D.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., 1825; married first, at Lowell December 13, 1852, Luciette, daughter of James and Rhoda Read, of Lowell, born in 1833, died April 11, 1871. He married second, Mrs. Jane (Bagger) Brown.

He was a farmer and fruit-grower on the homestead in Windham. His fruit yielded great profits during the Civil War period. He was a selectman in 1860-1861; elected to the legislature in 1863. He died in Florida July 17, 1885.

Children:

i. Leora Maria[8], b. Oct. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1856.
ii. Alice Arabel, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1856.
1380. iii. William Lansing, b. Dec. 31, 1858.

930. HORACE[7] EMERSON (*Jesse*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Sandusky, O., March 29, 1830; married C. E. Davis.

Child:

1382. Charles J.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1859; res. Barnard, Vt.

932. Jacob Plummer[7] Emerson (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., September 1, 1837; married June 11, 1861, Cordelia Ann, daughter of Silas and Lydia (Hall) Haseltine, of Auburn, N. H.

He lived at Hillsborough, N. H.; he died February 6, 1863.

Children:

i. William Henry[8], b. May 29, 1862; res. at Brockton; city treasurer some years.
ii. Lillian Plummer, b. June 12, 1863.

933. Moses[7] Emerson (*Archibald*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., in 1831; married at Boston, April 14, 1856, Nancy D., daughter of Calvin Packard, aged 19, born at Sidney, Me.

He was a stable keeper in Boston. He had no children. He died March 8, 1887.

934. Thomas W.[7] Emerson (*Archibald*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., November 20, 1834; married Anna Lunt, born November 29, 1833.

He was a seed merchant in Boston. He died December 28, 1903.

Child:

Louise[8].

935. Charles C. Emerson (*Archibald*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., March 15, 1846; married Irene Beede, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Resided in Boston; was a seed merchant. He died at Haverhill December 3, 1902.

937. James Edward[7] Emerson (*James*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., April 26, 1848; married Stella F., daughter of John L. and Rebecca K. Hardy, born January 2, 1860.

Children:

1393. i. James Loren[8], b. Sept. 16, 1884.
ii. Chester H., b. Nov. 8, 1885.
iii. Clara Almeda, b. June 27, 1887.
iv. Martha Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1889.
v. Carl, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
vi. Jesse, b. Feb. 27, 1895.

938. CHARLES T.[7] EMERSON (*Robert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., in 1837; married at Lawrence October 16, 1867, Jedidah C., daughter of John and Harriet (Brown) Beetle, born at Nantucket April 24, 1841, died at Salem, N. H., April 3, 1908.

He is an architect. Has resided at Lawrence; now lives at Salem Depot, N. H.

Child:

Ethel L.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1870.

939. ROBERT EDWARD[7] EMERSON (*Robert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., September 3, 1841; married Betsey Judkins.

Residence, Somerville.

940. WILLIAM WINSLOW[7] EMERSON (*James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), married in Boston May 2, 1842, Mary Ann James, daughter of Joseph and Mary (James) Child, born in Boston May 1, 1820; died in Cambridge March 26, 1902.

He and his wife sold all their right in her father's estate in certain property in Boston March 13, 1843.

He died in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[8], b. May 26, 1843; d. in Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1899.
1400. ii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1845.

945. GILMAN SULLIVAN[7] EMERSON (*Gilman S.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at

Plymouth, N. H., June 15, 1830; married September 2, 1852, Emily A. Hatch.

He died June 26, 1903.

Children:

i. George G.[8], b. in 1854, d. in 1856.
ii. Mary A., b. July 30, 1857.
iii. Addie R., b. Mar. 22, 1859.
iv. Emma G., b. and d. 1863.

946. GEORGE W.[7] EMERSON (*Gilman S.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., October 15, 1835; married first, June 22, 1864, Caroline A. Dean.

He married second, February 11, 1875, Kate Haskell.

Children:

i. George B.[8], b. June 12, 1870.
ii. Martha A., b. Nov. 10, 1871.
iii. Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1875.
iv. Clara A., b. Mar. 12, 1877.
v. Ann Sophia, b. Oct. 27, 1878.
vi. Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

949. JOHN BALDWIN[7] EMERSON (*Roswell B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Indianapolis, Ind., February 4, 1845; married October 18, 1874, Amerilla McCaw; she died October 19, 1886.

He enlisted September 13, 1861, in the 2d Indiana Cavalry; was taken prisoner, exchanged, returned to his regiment and served three years.

He has been a sash and blind manufacturer at Indianapolis.

Children:

i. Ettie[8], b. Sept. 9, 1877.
ii. May, b. May 29, 1880.
iii. George, b. and d. in 1881.

956a. JOSEPH R.[7] EMERSON (*Joseph M.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Me-

thuen in 1849; married May 15, 1872, Clara J., daughter of Joseph H. and Abbie (Dame) Young.

Children:

i. Maud B.[8], b. July 16, 1873.
ii. Guy M., b. in 1880; m.; d. at North Adams, June 27, 1903.

956b. MILLARD F.[7] EMERSON (*Joseph R.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., in 1855; married at Methuen April 5, 1878, Abby H. Young, aged 23.

956c. SAMUEL[7] EMERSON (*Joseph M.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen July 14, 1862; married October 24, 1883, Mary Edna, daughter of Austin W. and Esther A. (Young) Pinney, aged 27, born at Dracut.

967. HERBERT GEDDIS[7] EMERSON (*Charles A.*[6], *Allen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Buffalo, N. Y., March 13, 1839; married, August 29, 1871, Mary A. Crocker.

He died February 21, 1889.

Children:

1411. i. George Herbert[8], b. Nov. 9, 1874.
ii. Margaret, b. Apr. 4, 1877.

971. EUGENE HAPGOOD[7] EMERSON (*William A.*[6], *Allen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Wattsburg, Pa., July 3, 1848; married first, at Sioux City, Ia., March 20, 1875, Harriet Elthia, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Burman) Raymond. He married second, Viva, daughter of Edward and Ida (Pease) Wilson, of Siloam Springs, Mo., and Hopewell, Ark.

He resides at Higley, Ariz.

Children:

1420. i. Guy Le Verne[8], b. at Galena, Neb., Jan. 6, 1876; some time cashier of the National Bank of Silverton, Colo.; later res. at Chicago, Ill., a member of the firm of O. W. Anderson & Co., investment bond dealers.

He was one of the three gentlemen who furnished the money for Mr. Pope to visit Lincolnshire in 1913 and obtain the evidences of English ancestry.

ii. Maude Clare, b. at Martinsburg, Neb., Aug. 8, 1877; d. in 1880.

1421. iii. Earle Raymond, b. at Wayne, Neb., May 20, 1883; res. at San Diego, Cal.; represents the Burroughs Adding Machine Company.

iv. Eloise Eugenie, b. at Wayne, Neb., Sept. 5, 1884; res. at Paulina, Ia.

v. Vivian Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1908 (of second wife).

972. CHARLES EDWARD[7] EMERSON (*William A.*[6], *Allen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born February 27, 1861; married October 28, 1885, Elsie Smith.

Resides at Cedar Falls, Ia.

977. NEWTON J.[7] EMERSON (*John V.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., in 1849; married at Chester, N. H., December 26, 1876, Mary E. Small.

Child:

1429. Newton E.[8], b. in 1877; m. at Tilton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1899, Abbie L. Harriman.

979. WILLIAM CAREY[7] EMERSON (*Richard*[6], *Richard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, Ill., July 18, 1851; married first, Mary Ellen Gile; she died February 5, 1890. He married second, Ellen M. Weld, born October 16, 1864, died December 9, 1910.

He resides in Minneapolis, Minn. (1913).

Children:

i. Esther Faith[8], b. Feb. 18, d. Mar. 29, 1876.
ii. Marjorie, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Arthur L. Bishop; res. Duluth, Minn.
Child:
Marjorie Bishop, b. Aug. 10, 1905.
iii. Philip, b. Oct. 21, 1881; res. at Denver, Colo.
iv. Winnifred Blossom, b. Oct. 31, 1887; d. Apr. 23, 1890.
v. Kenneth Weld, b. Dec. 24, 1895.
vi. Gordon, b. July 10, 1898.

980. Eddy Warren[7] Emerson (*Richard*[6], *Richard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, Ill., May 23, 1855; married first, March 9, 1883, Louisa A. Edwards, born September 3, 1856, died in 1894. He married second, March 5, 1905, Melissa Irwin.

Resides at Comstock, Neb.

Children:

i. Mary Almira[8], b. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Nov. 24, 1905, Henry Schneider; res. Llewellyn, Neb.
Children:
1. Albert Henry Schneider, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
2. George Ralph Schneider, b. Aug. 2, 1909.
3. Jules Edward Schneider, b. Aug. 15, 1911.

1433. ii. Ralph Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
iii. Roscoe, b. and d. July 7, 1887.
1434. iv. Richard Ray, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
v. Daisy May (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1888; d. Aug. 5, 1903.
vi. George Elwin, b. Dec. 30, 1891; adopted by George Haynes; res. Adams, Mass.
vii. Mina Alice, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1905.
ix. Ada Mae, b. Jan. 4, 1910.
x. William Carey, b. Jan. 27, 1912.

981. Veranes Constantine[7] Emerson (*Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at McDonough, N. Y., July 11, 1829; married October 19,

1854, Ruth, daughter of Russel W. and Betsey (Houghtaling) Morley.

He died March 17, 1893.

Children:

1435. i. Bertrand M.[8], b. May 5, 1856.
ii. Genevieve, b. Apr. 28, 1858.
1436. iii. Arthur Eugene, b. Feb. 25, 1861.
iv. Frederick Russel, b. Mar. 15, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1885.
1437. v. Francis Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1865.
vi. Winifred, b. Jan. 7, 1868; m. July 8, 1884, Dr. George S. Weaver.
Child:
Winifred Emerson Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1885.
1438. vii. Robert Van Schoick, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Aug. 15, 1905, Grace Stuart.

982. HERBERT[7] EMERSON (*Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at McDonough, N. Y., May 31, 1846; married April 3, 1872, Amelia, daughter of Stephen and Susan (Haynes) Puffer, born October 31, 1848, died May 25, 1912.

He died June 28, 1912.

Children:

1439. i. Linn[8], b. Sept. 4, 1873.
ii. Helen, b. June 20, 1888; m. July 1, 1912, Dr. Walter Roberts Tymeson.

984. EDWARDS DUDLEY[7] EMERSON (*John D.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1862; married June 30, 1892, Mary Underhill.

He was educated at Dartmouth College and turned his attention to business.

He resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; is local manager of the business of the Standard Oil Company.

Children:

i. Josephine[8].
ii. Eleanor.
iii. Marjorie.
iv. Mary Louise.

985. STEPHEN GOODHUE[7] EMERSON (*John D.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill, N. H., October 19, 1864; married at Kennebunkport, Me., September 18, 1890, Florence Grafton, daughter of Deacon Dana Grafton and Martha Maria (Jeffrey) Stone; she was graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1890 and has been very efficient as a pastor's wife in their several places of residence.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1887, and Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1890, and went into ministerial service in California. Was assistant pastor of the First Congregational Church, Oakland, in 1890; pastor at Grass Valley, 1891-1893; Moreno, 1893-1896; Perris, 1896-1898; Pasadena, 1898-1908; San Diego, 1908-1914; Prescott, Ariz., 1914-1916. Through these years he was doing full service of a high character as pastor and preacher, all the time carrying the handicap of tuberculosis. His removal to Arizona was made with hope of conquering the malady, but it overcame him at length. He was buried among his many friends in Pasadena, January 29, 1916.

Children:

i. Muriel[8].
ii. Meyer G.
iii. Florence S.

986. HERVEY MELVIN[7] EMERSON (*Daniel F.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., February 12, 1859; married September 6, 1892, Harriet Warren Hunkins, born at Methuen, March 3, 1866.

He resided at Haverhill; a clothier. He died June 8, 1915.

Children:

i. Ruth Theodosia[8], b. Dec. 27, 1895.
ii. Helen Gordon, b. Sept. 3, 1899.

987. FRANCIS PATTEN[7] EMERSON (*Moses F.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia,

N. H., June 10, 1862; married November 16, 1885, Rena Colby.

He was graduated at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Entered upon the practice of medicine at Candia, N. H.

Children:

1450. i. Guy C.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1887.
ii. Margaret, b. May 29, 1894.

988. Abraham Fitts[7] Emerson (*Moses F.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., June 19, 1864; married May 19, 1895, Emma E., daughter of Gilman Chase and Olive (Batchelder) Smith.

He is secretary of the Merrimack River Savings Bank at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Harold Knight[8], b. Oct. 5, d. Nov. 13, 1898.
ii. A daughter, stillborn, July 9, 1900.
iii. Howard Patten, b. Dec. 21, 1901.
iv. Walter Robie, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
v. Marion, b. May 27, 1906.
vi. Abbie May, b. May 26, 1908; d. in Jan., 1909.
vii. Richard Lane, b. Mar. 12, 1912.

988a. William Robie Patten[7] Emerson (*Moses F.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., September 29, 1869; married May 27, 1908, Edna A., daughter of S. Henry and Elizabeth (Borsh) Skilton.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1892, A.B.; Harvard Medical School, 1899, M.D.; was assistant in histology at Harvard, 1901-1905; professor of children's diseases in Tufts College Medical School. He is also in practice in Boston as a specialist in children's diseases. He is a major in the medical department of the Massachusetts Militia; was chairman of the State Board of Medical Examiners, 1909-1914. He has contributed to the medical periodicals.

988b. NATT WALDO[7] EMERSON (*Moses F.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Candia, N. H., November 15, 1878; married June 15, 1912, Marion, daughter of Peter and M. Theresa (Davis) Stevenson, born December 26, 1879.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1900. Is connected with the advertising department of the Curtis Publishing Company, in their Boston office.

Resides at Newtonville.

Child:

William Stevenson[8], b. Mar. 25, 1913.

989. LUTHER LEE[7] EMERSON (*Luther W.*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born August 4, 1874; married December 28, 1903, Wilhelmina Runft.

He is a consulting engineer, with office in New York city and residence at Passaic, N. J.

Children:

i. Harold Stewart[8], b. Nov. 4, 1904.
ii. Luther Lee, b. May 26, 1906.
iii. Thomas, b. July 12, 1907.

993. PAUL ELIOT[7] EMERSON (*Justin E.*[6], *John S.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1880; married October 8, 1909, Grace Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin H. P. and Louisa P. Vary.

He was graduated at Williams College, A.B., in 1902. Has been superintendent of the Rochester, Syracuse & Eastern Electric Railway. Residence, Mount Morris, N. Y.

Child:

Justin Vary[8], b. Mar. 7, 1913.

997. RALPH DAMON[7] EMERSON (*George H.*[6], *Nathaniel F.*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Gardiner, Ore., April 22, 1880; married at Alameda, Cal., November 22, 1910, Frances, daughter of John Fensley and

Ruth Ann (Schofield) Soule, born at Hoquiam, Wash., July 16, 1889.

He resides at Hoquiam, Wash.; has been associated with his father and other members of the family in the lumber business and other enterprises.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[8], b. July 12, 1913.
ii. George Harvey, b. May 21, 1916.

999. WILLIAM N.[7] EMERSON (*Jazeniah*[6], *Moses*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]).

Child:

1455. Charles W.[8], res. at Providence, R. I.

1007. EDWARD WHITE[7] EMERSON (*Henry*[6], *Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Boston August 8, 1849; married at Worcester February 20, 1879, Mary Louisa, daughter of Elias and Louisa (Wilder) Lathrop, born January 11, 1857, who survives him and resides at Somerville.

He was an entertainer, delighting audiences by his readings and recitations. He died May 8, 1902.

Child:

1458. Henry Lathrop[8], b. at Worcester Aug. 2, 1880.

1011. RUFUS[7] EMERSON (*Orenzo T.*[6], *Daniel R.*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen January 14, 1856; married June 12, 1884, Grace E., daughter of William W. Webster. She survived him and still lives at Haverhill.

He was a farmer and manufacturer of heels in Haverhill. He died September 28, 1907.

Children:

i. Helen Webster[8], b. Apr. 3, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1912, Willis Du Bois Pulver.

Child:

Marjorie Estelle Pulver, b. Oct. 18, 1914.

ii. Marion Cleveland, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. Apr. 18, 1910, Aime Joseph Larose.

iii. Eva Marjorie, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

1015. George Ralph[7] Emerson (*George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill May 29, 1825; married (intention at Haverhill May 30, 1847) Mary F., daughter of Andrew Curtis of Danvers, born December 29, 1827, died at Lawrence August 1, 1908.

He died June 27, 1888.

Children:

i. Maria E.[8], b. in Jan., d. Sept. 26, 1848.

1461. ii. George Oscar, b. at Haverhill July 5, 1849.

1462. iii. Walter C., b. in 1851.

iv. Mary E., b. in 1857; m. Feb. 19, 1883, Joseph M. Tuttle.

1016. William Horton[7] Emerson (*George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill August 25, 1827; married Mary Abigail ——.

His great-aunt, Mehitabel Emerson, in her will dated April 17, 1852, filed March 30, 1858, gave him her house, land, furniture and apparel on condition of his taking care of her the rest of her life if she should so desire. She also left bequests to her brothers Nathan and Micah, in case they outlived her; otherwise, to "The Third or West Church and the First Congregational Society of the West Parish in Haverhill."

He died at Haverhill November 16, 1888.

Children:

1463. i. William H.[8], Jr., b. in 1849.

ii. Sophia, b. Sept. 16, 1853.

iii. Samuel W., b. in 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1880, Asenath M., dau. of Sewall P. and Maria F. Kelley, b. at Lowell, æ. 22.

iv. Cora Estelle. b. June 18, 1859.

v. Mary Belle (twin), b. June 18, 1859.

vi. Mary Estelle, b. in 1860; m. July 19, 1882, Walter E. Smith, b. at Providence, R. I.
1465. vii. Howard, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

1017. NATHAN FRANK W.[7] EMERSON (*George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill October 8, 1853; married at Atkinson, N. H., November 4, 1878, Belle W., daughter of William H. and Philena Eaton, aged 21.

He resided at Atkinson, N. H., till about 1890, when he removed to Nottingham, N. H.

Children:

i. William A.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1883.
ii. Lucy May, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
iii. George P., b. June 19, 1887.
iv. Edward H., b. Sept. 17, d. Dec. 7, 1891.
v. A son, b. Sept. 6, 1893.

1020. ALBERT DUDLEY WIGGIN[7] EMERSON (*Benjamin F.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 18, 1840; married first, September 13, 1865, Nellie J., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Butterfield, born at Bedford, N. H., in 1845. He married second, at Derry, N. H., September 1, 1891, Mary O., daughter of Lambert and Harriet Tuttle, aged 40.

He died at Derry, N. H., May 5, 1897.

Child:

1468. Charles W.[8], b. in 1866; m. at Goffstown, N. H., Nellie J., dau. of Charles E. and Josephine E. (Nichols) Marsh, aged 24.

1021. NATHAN FRANKLIN[7] EMERSON (*Benjamin F.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill December 8, 1847; married December 7, 1868, Sarah E., daughter of Johnson and Mary Savage, born at Georgetown in 1848.

He was frequently called "Frank." Resided at Haverhill.

Children:

i. Fred[8], b. in Dec., 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1870.
1469. ii. Joseph F., b. at Haverhill Nov. 15, 1878.
iii. Reuben Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
iv. Melissa Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

1029. John W.[7] Emerson (*Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley in 1836; married there January 27, 1859, Mary Noyes, daughter of Stephen and Susan Kent of Newburyport, born March 15, 1836, died at Rowley December 5, 1904.

Children:

1473. i. Leslie Morris[8], b. Sept. 23, 1859.
ii. A daughter, b. Aug. 4, 1862.
iii. John W., Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1865; d. May 11, 1904.
1474. iv. Ralph Waldo, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
1475. v. Fred Clifton, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

1030. Asa Warren[7] Emerson (*Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley in 1839; married there August 17, 1868, Paulina, daughter of Oliver and Paulina (Bradstreet) Blackinton, born in 1835. He died at Newburyport August 26, 1896.

1031. Timothy A.[7] Emerson (*Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley April 29, 1845; married January 21, 1870, Emma F., daughter of Andrew J. and Georgiana (Conant) Savage, born in 1852.

Children:

i. Georgiana[8], b. Nov. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 16, 1876.
ii. Mary Conant (twin), b. Nov. 3, 1870; d. July 8, 1874.
iii. Louis Alvin, b. Mar. 22, 1876.

1031a. Alvan Leslie[7] Emerson (*Taylor*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Parma, O., June 25, 1843; married at Lambertville, Mich., January 20, 1868, Lucy Jane, daughter of Liba and Laura Matilda

(Doan) Allen, born October 9, 1841, died at Sorrento, Fla., June 24, 1912.

He resides at Sorrento, Fla.

Children:

i. A daughter[8], b. Mar. 13, 1870; d. young.
ii. A son, b. June 28, 1871; d. young.
iii. William Arthur, b. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1873; res. at St. Lucie, Fla.; is a boat builder.
iv. Laura May, b. May 19, 1876; m. May 19, 1896, William E. Gradick, who was b. Nov. 15, 1866; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
    Children:
    1. Virginia Evelyn Gradick, b. Mar. 24, 1897.
    2. Laura May Gradick, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
    3. Leslie Emerson Gradick, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
v. Harriet Gale, b. May 8, 1881; m. June 2, 1904, at Cleveland, O., Samuel H. Cull, who was b. Oct. 1, 1876; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
    Children:
    1. Harriet Gale Cull, b. Apr. 22, 1905.
    2. Allen Emerson Cull, b. Aug. 19, 1911; d. July 24, 1912.

1031b. Francis Asa[7] Emerson (*Taylor*[6], *Asa*[5], *Asa*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Cleveland, O., March 4, 1858; married at Detroit, Mich., August 18, 1881, Elizabeth McLaren, born in Scotland.

Residence, Cleveland, O.

Child:

Ralph Waldo[8], b. Mar. 18, 1884; is assistant superintendent of the Cleveland Electric Railway.

1032. Jesse Oliver[7] Emerson (*Oliver*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen June 25, 1829; married at Londonderry, N. H., March 7, 1860, Anna J., daughter of Peter and Anna Owens, who was born June 21, 1835, and died December 31, 1891.

He resided at Haverhill and at Salem, N. H.

He died November 10, 1906.

Children:

i. Ann Isabel[8], b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1880, George W. Nickerson, of Merrimac.
ii. Susan W., b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1883, Edwin C. Hoyt.
iii. Edward E., b. June 29, 1866.
iv. Eliza E. (twin), b. June 29, 1866.
v. Carrie, b. Mar. 27, 1869.

1033. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] EMERSON (*Oliver*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen December 4, 1830; married at Salem, N. H., November 23, 1852, Sophia A. Stevens.

He resided at Haverhill.

Children:

i. Otis M.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1853.
ii. George William, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. at Salem, N. H., July 12, 1897, Eva Richardson.
iii. Viola L., "child of George W. and Elizabeth M. Emerson," b. July 2, 1858; d. July 18, 1878.

1035. GEORGE FRANKLIN[7] EMERSON (*Nathan*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Charlestown in 1852; married there December 3, 1870, Ann E., daughter of William and Mary McLeod, born at Charlestown; the groom was then residing at Baltimore, Md.

1049. DANIEL MILTON[7] EMERSON (*Dean*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen December 4, 1846.

1050. EDSON[7] EMERSON (*Dean*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen November 26, 1856; married April 8, 1880, Ida E., daughter of Elliott F. and Catherine Dorr of Wilton, N. H., born April 11, 1857, died at Salem, N. H., April 7, 1900. He married second, May 11, 1902, Helen M. Tebbitts of Bradford.

Child:

Alice Bertha[8], b. Feb. 6, 1882.

1051. JESSE MILTON[7] EMERSON (*Jesse M.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), married (name of wife not reported).

He removed to Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

i. Edward Gordon[8].
ii. Jessie.
iii. Florence Sophia.

1052. EDWARD RANDOLPH[7] EMERSON (*Jesse M.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), married Mary ——.

Removed to New York City.

Children:

i. Jessie[8], m. Joseph A. Moffat.
Child:
Jessie Idanthia Moffat.
ii. Edward Randolph, Jr.; d. æ. 6 yrs.

1055. CHARLES EDWIN[7] EMERSON (*Isaac N.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen May 27, 1852; married first, at Sandwich, N. H., October 25, 1877, Anna A., daughter of William P. and Louisa N. Ham, aged 26, died August 1, 1881. He married second, May 27, 1884, Susie, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Buchanan) Campbell, born at Inverness, P. Q.

He is a baker at Lynn.

Child:

Anna Florence[8], b. June 5, 1886; m. Sept. 19, 1912, Charles Sears Rich, b. at Truro. She is a concert singer and teacher of vocal music.

1063. JOHN DAVIS[7] EMERSON (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen July 15, 1866; married June 18, 1896, Annie Belle, daughter of

Elisha Barrett and Sarah Elizabeth (Chipman) Homer, born February 16, 1865.

He is cashier of the National Bank of Methuen.

Child:

Josephine Homer[8], b. Apr. 30, 1897.

1064. CHARLES PHILLIPS[7] EMERSON (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Reuben*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Methuen September 4, 1872; married April 14,1909, Effie Gilmore Perry, of Toronto, Canada.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1894; M.D. at Johns Hopkins Medical School in 1899; had a position in the hospital and was an instructor in that institution a few years. Removed to Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

i. Phoebe Josephine[8], b. Mar. 10, 1911.
ii. Charles Phillips, Jr., b. June 3, 1912.
iii. James Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1913.
iv. Marjorie Gilmore, b. May 25, 1915.

1074. JEREMIAH[7] EMERSON (*Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., May 21, 1806; married (intention at Haverhill October 20, 1833) Judith Parker of Haverhill, Mass. She survived him and married second, John Hoit. She died November 24, 1886.

They removed to Edwardsburg, Mich. He was a merchant. He died in January, 1840.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[8].
ii. Susan.

1075. MATTHEW HARVEY[7] EMERSON (*Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., December 11, 1808; married March 25, 1841, Alzina Rebecca, daughter of Reuben and Damaris (Cloyce) Allen, born near Brandon, Vt.; she died November 4, 1902.

He removed to New York State; resided at Albany till 1839, when he went to Edwardsburg, Mich., and settled on an eighty-acre farm. He was a justice of the peace twenty-eight years and a notary public; "5 feet, 8 inches in height, weighed 200 pounds." Was a very active, capable man.

He died March 17, 1877.

Children:

1482. i. Joseph Frederick[8], b. Jan. 26, 1845.
ii. Frances Miriam, b. Feb. 20, d. Apr. 12, 1847.
iii. Reuben Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1849.

1076. Jonathan Bodwell[7] Emerson (*Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., January 6, 1812; married January 27, 1842, Mary A. Copp.

He resided at Hopkinton; was a farmer and lumber dealer; a representative to the legislature in 1864 and 1865. He died of apoplexy January 16, 1885, "aged 73 years, 10 days"; the widow died December 9, 1888.

Children:

1483. i. George[8], b. July 21, 1843.
1484. ii. Frederick Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1846.
iii. Mary D., b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Louis R. Bascom, of Newport, N. H.

1078. Joseph Frederick[7] Emerson (*Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., March 29, 1824; married Cassandra Smith.

He died at Concord, N. H., July 28, 1879.

Children:

i. John Parker[8], b. in 1843; m. Olive ——. He was a railroad engineer, and d. in railroad accident Oct. 18, 1885.

Child:
Bertie, b. at Concord, N. H., May 11, 1877.

ii. Warren E., b. in 1853; a railroad engineer; m. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 4, 1874, Jennie L., dau. of Frank B. Simonds, æ. 21.

1112. HIRAM[7] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., May 17, 1813; married at Newport, N. H., October 5, 1837, Lydia K., daughter of Hon. Jeremiah and Fannie (Bowman) Nettleton, born May 5, 1817, died May 25, 1900.

He helped his father on the farm at Newport, N. H., then learned the trade of blacksmith, which he afterward followed. Removed to Lebanon after some years.

Children:

i. Zilpha E.[8], b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. May 7, 1840.
ii. Fanny A., b. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Edwin Harris; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
iii. Willie, b. Mar. 7, 1843; d. young.
iv. Z. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Mar. 25, 1868, Grafton Griggs; d. at Rutland, Vt., May 1, 1870.
v. Ellen B., b. May 22, 1847; m. July 6, 1871, Harvey H. Carter; res. Holyoke.
vi. Edwin B., b. May 22, 1847; m. July 6, 1871, Mary L. Parsons; res. Salisbury, N. H.
vii. Marietta E., b. Apr. 18, 1852; d. young.
1491. viii. Frederick H., b. Feb. 2, 1857.

1113. JONATHAN[7] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., September 2, 1817; married June 7, 1840, Lucretia W., daughter of Jonathan and Amy (Brown) Martin, born July 8, 1815, died at Newport, N. H., August 1, 1887.

He was a very skilful blacksmith, an especially fine horseshoer. Resided at Newport. He died August 12, 1897.

Children:

i. Christiana L.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Edwin H. Wakefield.
1492. ii. Charles Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
iii. Addie L., b. Sept. 18, 1848.

1114. James[7] Emerson (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Bradford, N. H., January 2, 1823; married Sarah A., daughter of Dea. Parmenas Whitcomb.

He was some time a harness maker, later an engineer; removed to Manchester, N. H., and afterward to Holyoke and Boston, Mass.

He died July 6, 1896.

Children:

i. Ella T.[8]
ii. Minnie.
iii. Hattie F., b. July, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
iv. James.

1115. Moses W.[7] Emerson (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born March 21, 1825; married in 1850 Ann E., daughter of Freeman Crosby of Croydon, N. H.

He removed from Newport to Enfield, N. H.

He died April 20, 1872.

Children:

i. Arthur S.[8], b. Aug. 9, 1852.
ii. Ida M., b. Sept. 8, 1855.
iii. Florence B., b. Aug. 23, 1864.
iv. Alma C., b. July 4, 1866.

1116. Albro V.[7] Emerson (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1827; married January 1, 1850, Josephine E., daughter of Silas and Mary A. (Shedd) Kempton, born at Croydon, N. H., September 12, 1827, died at Lebanon, N. H., March 10, 1892.

He was a farmer and a manufacturer, residing at Lebanon and at Newport, N. H.

He died August 22, 1892.

Children:

i. Mary A.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1850; m. Jonathan B. Pike.
ii. Lucy Isabel, b. July 18, 1852.

iii. Frank V., b. Sept. 16, 1854.
iv. Helen J., b. June 10, 1857; m. Mr. Rowell.
v. Elmer E., b. Sept. 22, 1858.

1117. CYRUS J.[7] EMERSON (*Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born March 11, 1830; married April 21, 1850, Betsey M., daughter of Harvey and Mary Straw, born at Claremont, N. H., October 4, 1830.

Residence, Granby, Conn.

Children:

i. George E.[8], b. July 28, 1851.
ii. Cyrus J., b. Mar. 9, 1854.
iii. Alice M., b. July 27, 1856.
iv. Katie E., b. Mar. 14, 1859.
v. Henry E., b. Aug. 31, 1862.
vi. Arthur D., b. June 20, 1866.
vii. Charles H., b. Dec. 21, 1867.

1170. RODNEY W.[7] EMERSON (*John*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at South Weare, N. H., in 1829; married November 24, 1861, Mary Jane Melvin.

He was a farmer in South Weare, N. H.

Children:

i. A male child[8], b. Oct. 4, 1862.
ii. Nettie L., b. in 1863.
1503. iii. John, b. Mar. 31, 1864.

1172. GEORGE L.[7] EMERSON (*Marden*[6], *Marden*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H.; married first, Eliza Ann Follansbee. He married second, May 5, 1867, Mary L., daughter of Moses and Aurinda (Boynton) Mudgett.

Child:

Eliza Ann[8], b. in 1857; d. at Weare, N. H., Aug. 27, 1865.

1188. MOSES W.[7] EMERSON (*Isaiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hermon, Me., in 1833; married first, at Lawrence July 21, 1853, Julia A.,

daughter of Parks and Sophia Morris, born at Fairlee, Vt., in 1830, died at Lowell December 28, 1879, "aged 49 years, 2 months and 9 days." He married second, October 27, 1881, Addie A., daughter of George and Nancy Henry, born at Eastport, Me., aged 32.

Children:

i. Olive M.[8], b. at Lowell Sept. 9, 1883.
ii. Corinne Henry, b. June 17, 1888.

1189. John D.[7] Emerson (*Isaiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hermon, Me., December 10, 1837; married first, at Lawrence, March 11, 1861, Angie C., daughter of James and Huldah Smith, born at Trenton, Me., in 1837. He married second (before 1878) Annie Andrews.

He was a railroad conductor. He died at Greenfield, N. H., October 16, 1897.

Children:

i. Albert L.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. at Somerville Jan. 10, 1908.
ii. A daughter, b. at Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 21, 1878.
iii. John A., b. at Greenfield, N. H., in March, d. Sept. 9, 1880.

1190. George Addison[7] Emerson (*Isaiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hermon, Me., in 1847; married at Bristol, N. H., January 22, 1873, Lucetta Sarah, daughter of J. C. and Hannah Draper of Sanbornton, N. H.

He is a teacher. Has resided at New Hampton, N. H., where he was a professor in the Institute.

Child:

A son[8], b. Nov. 6, 1880.

1191. Arthur Llewellyn[7] Emerson (*Isaiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hermon, Me., April 2, 1849; married at Manchester, N. H.,

February 5, 1883, Elthea M., daughter of Charles and Statira L. Fisk, aged 31.

He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1878. Practiced at Manchester, N. H., 1879 to 1883, and at Chester, N. H. He was appointed county physician and also elected county treasurer.

He died August 16, 1901.

1195. WILLIAM H.[7] EMERSON (*Francis*[6], *Ithamar*[5], *Ithamar*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill December 21, 1853; married at Amesbury January 20, 1875, Harriet N., daughter of Robert and Lucy Martin of Salem, N. H.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. at Merrimac Aug. 15, 1882.
ii. A daughter, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
iii. A son, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

1205. LEMUEL HOWE[7] EMERSON (*Samuel H.*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Patriot, Ind., February 16, 1849; married October 25, 1876, Amanda Belle, daughter of Alvin and Elizabeth (Hall) McHuron, born at Red Wing, Minn., October 14, 1856.

Residence, Patriot, Ind. He has been township trustee, postmaster, president of council and treasurer of school board for various terms, attesting to the regard in which he is held by his fellow citizens, and the efficiency and fidelity of his character. He has been a merchant for many years, till he retired in favor of two of his sons.

Children:

i. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. May 27, 1878.
ii. Edwin Hall, b. Apr. 3, 1880; merchant.
iii. Harry Fenton, b. Dec. 2, 1882; pharmacist; master Mason; he has gathered the facts respecting this branch of the Emerson family from No. 124, Jonathan[4], down, and furnished them to the compiler, for which he has our hearty thanks.

iv. Robert Jamieson, b. Nov. 10, 1887; traveling salesman; master Mason.
v. Lucian Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1891; merchant; master Mason.
vi. Elizabeth Fenn, b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. June 30, 1915, John Carlisle Cox, of Carrollton, Ky., master Mason.

1206. FRANK ARCHIE[7] EMERSON (*William H.*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Patriot, Ind., April 17, 1859; married June 21, 1878, Ida E. Huston.

He was for many years a steamboat man on the Ohio River. He was drowned near Patriot December 14, 1915. His body was recovered May 10, 1916, at Florence, Ind., and buried at Patriot May 11.

Children:

i. Helen[8], b. Sept. 28, 1879.
ii. Kae Archie, b. June 24, 1888; m. at Warsaw, Ky., Dec. 12, 1914, H. Benjamin Long, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

1220. JAMES OTIS[7] EMERSON (*Otis*[6], *Parker*[5], *Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Boston September 2, 1844; married Mary Brown.

He died August 20, 1897.

Children:

i. Anna Otis[8], b. July 30, 1869; m. Otto Vogel.
ii. Maud L., b. Oct. 17, 1871.

1221. JOHN WELCH[7] EMERSON (*Otis*[6], *Parker*[5], *Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Boston June 13, 1850; married November 15, 1877, Emma Isadora, daughter of Samuel and Polly Covell, born in 1851.

He resides at Chelsea.

Child:

1509. Parker[8], b. at Chelsea Oct. 30, 1878.

1228. FRANK GEORGE[7] EMERSON (*Nathaniel H.*[6], *Moses*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hanover, N. H., in 1861; married August 20, 1884, Etta Frances, daughter of Albert Harvey and Delia Ann (Miller) Merrill, born September 29, 1862. Teacher; she has taken an active part in social affairs since her marriage; was for six years a member of the school board of Hanover.

Mr. Emerson is a successful farmer at Etna (in the township of Hanover). Was a representative to the legislature in 1911 and 1912.

Children:

i. Nathaniel Albert[8], b. Mar. 15, 1886; grad. Dartmouth Coll. in 1910; is engaged in the steel manufacturing business at Detroit, Mich.

ii. Estella, b. Dec. 2, 1890; grad. Tilton Acad. in 1913; m. Dec. 31, 1914, Ralph Carver Staebner, of Townsend, Tenn., where he is engaged in the lumber business.

1233. DANIEL HAZEN[7] EMERSON (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 25, 1828; married April 27, 1854, Sarah Bagley, daughter of John B. and Lavina (Bailey) Richardson, born at Groveland August 7, 1828.

Children:

i. Laura Annette[8], b. Feb. 6, 1855.

1511. ii. Albert Hazen, b. Sept. 23, 1861.

iii. Emma Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Elwin A. Edgerly. Res. at Haverhill.

Children:

1. Hazel Louisa Edgerly, b. Jan. 11, 1895.
2. Janet Sarah Edgerly, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

1234. JAMES HENRY[7] EMERSON (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., September 5, 1830; married Sarah Ann Woodman.

Children:

i. Charles Henry[8], b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Anna E., dau. of Orsan and Mary L. (Barker) Bartlett, æ. 22.
ii. Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. May 27, 1891, Arthur Hazen Little.
iii. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Harry Isaac Noyes, of Atkinson, N. H.
Children:
1. Caroline Ruth Noyes, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
2. Harold Emerson Noyes, b. Mar. 12, 1897.
3. Roland Isaac Noyes, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
4. James Mahlon Noyes, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

1235. Horatio Bartlett[7] Emerson (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., April 2, 1836; married first, May 23, 1862, Lizzie Ann Neal, born at Charlestown November 13, 1843, died in Malden March 30, 1882; he married second, December 21, 1882, Sarah Augusta, daughter of William and Sarah Jeffers, of Haverhill, born at Haverhill.

Children:

i. George Horatio[8], b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1867.
ii. David Benjamin, b. May 30, 1868.
iii. Chauncy Crafts, b. Nov. 26, 1873.
iv. Lillian Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1875.

1236. William Alonzo[7] Emerson (*Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., September 7, 1842; married November 6, 1862, Abbie Hannah, daughter of Francis Vose and Mehitabel (Hoyt) Dow, of Atkinson, born August 26, 1844.

The firm of William A. Emerson and Sons has carried on the business of shoe manufacturing at Hampstead with success.

Children:

1515. i. Daniel[8], b. Dec. 2, 1863.
1516. ii. Frank W., b. Jan. 18, 1866.
1517. iii. Arthur Mahlon, b. May 10, 1870.

1237. ALBERT EMERY[7] EMERSON (*Moses E.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverhill August 25, 1835; married Sarah A. ——.

Child:

Isaac Newton[8], b. in June, 1842; bapt. Nov. 2, 1843, "æ. 16 mos."

1240. ROBERT E.[7] EMERSON (*Micajah*[6], *Micajah*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Piermont, N. H., in 1857; married at Laconia, N. H., April 24, 1877, Eva A., daughter of Enos B. and Elvira A. (Somers) Cutting, aged 20.

Child:

Maude E.[8], b. in 1877, d. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 6, 1886.

1258. ALFRED PERRY[7] EMERSON (*Jesse E.*[6], *John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 26, 1841; married S. Francena, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Garland) Dimond, born October 12, 1846.

Children:

i. Ada Alesta[8], b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Apr. 21, 1885, Charles W. Garland.
   Children:
   1. Leona Cassandra Garland, b. Apr. 22, 1886.
   2. Mildred Ring Garland, b. June 5, 1887.
   3. John Alfred Garland, b. June 6, 1889.

ii. A child, b. Jan. 19, 1867.

1519. iii. Albion Dimond, b. Feb. 29, 1868.

1520. iv. John Herbert, b. July 28, 1869.

1521. v. George Short, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

vi. Fannie Cassandra, b. Mar. 23, 1873; m. Sept. 11, 1892, Adin Sidney Little.
   Children:
   1. Adin Edmund Little, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
   2. Perry Ellsworth Little, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
   3. Francena M. Little, b. Apr. 30, 1903.

1574. vii. Jesse Morrison, b. Dec. 19, 1877; a florist at Hampstead.

1263. Herbert Clark[7] Emerson (*Moses R.*[6], *Clark*[5], *Charles*[4], *Charles*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., December 19, 1865; married December 3, 1895, Louisa Breck, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Haskell) Whitcomb.

Was graduated at Amherst College in 1889, took his degree of M.D. Is an analytical and industrial chemist at Springfield, Mass.

Child:

Richards Haskell[8], b. Dec. 1, 1900.

ELLIUS ALBERT EMERSON

EIGHTH GENERATION

1277. Ellius Albert[8] Emerson (*Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill September 1, 1853; married December 24, 1881, Aurella Anna, daughter of Jonathan B. and Martha (Wilson) Gardner, born September 23, 1850.

He was graduated at Harvard University, A.B., in 1875. Taught in high school for three years; then engaged in farming and production and sale of milk on his farm in the western part of Haverhill. Is a justice of the peace; member of the local grange, the Haverhill Historical Society, Essex County Agricultural Society, *et als.*, and a Free Mason. Has shown much practical interest in the preparation of this genealogy, and was one of the three gentlemen who financed the English research.

Children:

1581. i. Albert Gardner[9], b. Mar. 9, 1883.
ii. Ethel Adelaide, b. Jan. 20, 1885; m. May 4, 1911, George Frank Simonds, of Haverhill.
iii. Samuel Everett, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
iv. Theodore Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
v. Lizzie Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1889; grad. Boston University in 1913; m. Jan. 28, 1914, William Rae Young, M.D.
Child:
William Rae Young, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1915.
1582. vi. Horace Ellius, b. Mar. 15, 1893.

1278. Marcus Lucellius[8] Emerson (*Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill December 19, 1854; married September 5, 1886, Lydia Melvina, daughter of David and Phylena Ann Hoyt (Currier) Dunlap, born August 14, 1861.

He was a farmer at Haverhill. He died May 24, 1898.

Children:

i. Edith May[9], b. Sept. 7, 1887; grad. Lowell Normal School; is a teacher.

1583. ii. Frederic Greenough, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
1584. iii. Herbert Baxter, b. Mar. 8, 1892.
iv. Raymond Dunlap, b. July 12, 1894.
v. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1896.
vi. Marcella Lydia, b. June 1, 1898.

1279. George Estius[8] Emerson (*Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 13, 1856; married at Atkinson, N. H., June 17, 1886, Frances, daughter of Isaac and Caroline Noyes, aged 27.

He studied at Harvard College in the class of 1878; taught school somewhat. Is a farmer in Haverhill suburbs.

Children:

i. George Irving[9], b. Apr. 12, 1887.
ii. Caroline Noyes, b. Nov. 25, 1889; d. Jan. 8, 1890.
iii. Paul Greenough, b. July 22, 1893; d. Apr. 3, 1895.
iv. Russell, b. Oct. 4, 1895; d. July 27, 1899.
v. Esther E., b. Mar. 31, 1898.

1280. Isaac Newton[8] Emerson (*Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 26, 1872; married September 6, 1894, Dorothy Clarke, born at Covington, Ind.

Residence, Haverhill.

Children:

i. Robert Greenough[9], b. Jan. 17, 1897.
ii. Ruth Barclay, b. June 5, 1901.

1281. Adelfred Laburton[8] Emerson (*Adolphus W.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill in 1853; married first, at Lowell, February 8, 1873, Ida A., daughter of Richard M. and Susan Sykes, born in 1855. He married second, at Haverhill, June 9, 1883, Lena, daughter of John and Arrelee Casy, born at Montreal, Can., in 1862.

Children:

i. Fred A.[9], b. Mar. 19, d. Apr. 27, 1874.
ii. Jennie May, b. Sept. 10, 1885; d. Nov. 26, 1901.
iii. Nina Belle, b. Jan. 21, 1890.
iv. William Francis, b. July 23, 1892.
v. Myrtie L., b. Nov. 2, 1894; d. Feb. 13, 1895.

1284. Lowe Knight[8] Emerson (*Lowe*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Cincinnati, O., December 2, 1876; married there June 8, 1901, Barbara Marie Coan, born at Cincinnati, O., March 16, 1877.

He died April 22, 1911.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 17, 1902.
ii. Harriet Barbara, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
iii. Laura, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

1289. George Waldo[8] Emerson (*Charles W.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Michael*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born August 29, 1861; married October 5, 1904, Susan Mabel, daughter of Wendell Phillips and Maria Phelps (Putnam) Hood.

He is treasurer of the Merrimac Hat Company of Amesbury; he resides at Danvers in the "General Israel Putnam birthplace."

Children:

i. Edward Everett[9], b. Sept. 2, 1905.
ii. Elizabeth Capen, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
iii. Miriam Putnam, b. June 30, 1908.
iv. Galo Putnam, b. Oct. 19, 1912.
v. John Endicott, b. Apr. 15, 1914.
vi. Eunice Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1916.

1292. Leander F.[8] Emerson (*Chester B.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Michael*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Alton, N. H., in 1850; married there April 13, 1872, Ardella V. Perkins.

Residence, Alton, N. H.

Children:

i. Mattie F.[9], b. Jan. 7, 1875.
ii. Frank L., b. Dec. 6, 1877.

1298. George Herbert[8] Emerson (*John R.*[7], *Joshua F.*[6], *Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., September 29, 1869; married February 13, 1895, Ella Eudora, daughter of Everett and Mary Ann (Robinson) Hall.

He is a mason by trade. Resides at Dover, N. H. He and his wife are members of the First Parish Church.

1299. John Wilbur[8] Emerson (*John R.*[7], *Joshua F.*[6], *Samuel T.*[5], *Smith*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Durham, N. H., September 28, 1875; married February 2, 1905, Reta Towle Wiggin, born May 20, 1874.

He is a steam fitter. Resides at Reading.

Child:

Mildred Helen[9], b. Nov. 19, 1905.

1316. Edwin C.[8] Emerson (*Charles S.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., in 1852; married Abbie F. Sargent, born in 1853.

He lives at Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Winfred R.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1875.
ii. Eva M., b. Mar. 9, 1880.
iii. Abbie B., b. Jan. 25, 1884.

1317. Eugene W.[8] Emerson (*Charles S.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Michael*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Pittsfield in 1856; married by Rev. C. S. Emerson, in 1878, Fannie, daughter of William and Harriet Chamberlin, of Danville, Vt., aged 21, born at New Durham, N. H.

He is a druggist. Resided at Hillsborough, N. H., in 1888.

Children:

i. Hattie Lelia[9], b. Mar. 7, 1884.
ii. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 16, 1888.

1331. EDVILLE[8] EMERSON (*Daniel S.*[7], *Richard F.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Northwood, N. H., December 30, 1856; married July 2, 1882, Lavinia, daughter of Andrew and Harriet (Bryant) Brown.

Residence near Jenness Pond Schoolhouse in Pittsfield, N. H. He is a shoemaker.

Children:

i. Daniel Andrew[9], b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1912.
ii. Florence Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1886.
iii. Fred Everett, b. Mar. 29, 1888.
iv. Richard Clinton, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
v. Frank Edville, b. Mar. 17, 1893; d. Apr. 6, 1894.
vi. Warren Eugene, b. Mar. 14, 1895.
vii. William Clifford, b. Feb. 28, 1898.

1348. EVERETT EUGENE[8] EMERSON (*Samuel M.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Pittsfield, N. H., in 1873; married at Canaan, N. H., November 27, 1896, Sarah P., daughter of Melvin M. and Polly (Eastman) Barney, aged 20.

Residence, Canaan, N. H.

Children:

i. Florence[9], b. May 18, d. May 20, 1898.
ii. Florence A., b. June 10, 1899.

1363. ALBERT F.[8] EMERSON (*Francis*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., April 28, 1874; married March 2, 1898, Georgia B., daughter of Henry and Abbie A. Brown, aged 20.

Child:

Ernest H.[9], b. Feb. 15, 1899.

1364. CLARENCE W.[8] EMERSON (*Francis*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Barnstead, N. H., August 1, 1879; married at Loudon,

N. H., April 10, 1900, Inez P., daughter of Walter C. and Ida (Snell) Brock.

Residence, Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Nora Beatrice[9], b. Dec. 31, 1900.
ii. Clifton Allen, b. Mar. 14, 1903.
iii. Lylis Marguerite, b. Feb. 3, 1907.
iv. Alfred Lewis, b. May 13, 1909.
v. Russell Wallace, b. Jan. 11, 1911.

1370. ALBERT D.[8] EMERSON (*Laban M.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Moses*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Madbury, N. H., March 31, 1873; married at Dover, N. H., September 26, 1898, Bertha L., daughter of Alonzo and Olive (Brown) Berry, aged 19.

Child:

Olive E.[9], b. May 10, 1900.

1380. WILLIAM LANSING[8] EMERSON (*Isaac*[7], *John D.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Windham, N. H., December 31, 1858; married at Westminster, Vt., February 3, 1881, Cora J., daughter of Franklin H. and Sarah J. (Bruce) Farnham, born at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1865, died June 12, 1904.

He resides on the ancient homestead; has made a specialty of fine fruits and other orchard products.

Child:

Bessie[9], b. Nov. 30, 1886.

1400. WILLIAM HERBERT[8] EMERSON (*William W.*[7], *James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Boston December 31, 1845; married at Cambridge December 28, 1871, Helen Louisa, daughter of Leonard Baker and Dorothy Phelps (Dickinson) Shearer, born at Ware, died at Cambridge October 21, 1912.

Mr. Emerson was interested for twelve years in wholesale grocery trade; was also a large importer of sugar and molasses, brought to New York city and distributed to

Philadelphia and other large cities to the wholesale trade. In 1884 he purchased the Oxnard Sugar Refinery, which he carried on till the business became unprofitable through tariff changes. In 1898 he entered the banking business, dealing in state, county and city warrants of western States.

He has been active in church and Sunday School affairs in the Congregational fold. Resides at Cambridge.

Children:

i. Robert Leonard[9], b. Dec. 7, 1872; Harvard University, A.B., 1894; Harvard Medical School and two years' study in Germany. An expert chemist in the Agricultural Department at Washington, D. C.
ii. William Herbert, b. June 7, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1879.
iii. Helen Dora, b. Apr. 25, 1877; d. Dec. 4, 1879.
iv. Eliot Shearer, b. May 25, 1879; Harvard University, 1901. Entered employ of Hornblower & Weeks; in 1916 became partner of Richardson, Hill & Co., bankers, Boston.
v. Marguerite Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1883; Smith Coll., A.B., 1904; after special studies in horticulture she has taken charge of school children's gardens in Cambridge.
vi. Winthrop, b. Sept. 22, 1885; d. May 16, 1886.
vii. Kenneth Edward, b. July 31, 1887; in class of 1905 at Harvard; in lumber business in the vicinity of Seattle, Wash.
viii. Ruth Virginia, b. Mar. 12, 1890; Smith Coll. and Simmons Coll.; engaged in social service connected with the Out-Patients' Department of Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
ix. Dorothy Phelps, b. Oct. 1, 1894; Smith College.

1433. Ralph Warren[8] Emerson (*Eddy W.*[7], *Richard*[6], *Richard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born November 21, 1885; married April 5, 1908, Emma H. Johnson.

Child:

Glenn Lilford[9], b. Sept. 25, 1911.

1434. Richard Ray[8] Emerson (*Eddy W.*[7], *Richard*[6], *Richard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born November 2, 1888; married November 15, 1911, Lula M. Mattox.

Child:

Kenneth Ray[9], b. Oct. 17, 1912.

1435. Bertrand M.[8] Emerson (*Veranes C.*[7], *Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born May 5, 1856; married November 21, 1882, Stella June.

Children:

i. Lillian June[9], b. May 25, 1884.
ii. Richard Ambler, b. June 14, 1885; d. June 11, 1893.
iii. Martha Ruth, b. June 15, 1887.
iv. Victor Carl, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
v. William Hubert, b. Dec. 4, 1889.
vi. Anna Morley, b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. May 15, 1893.
vii. Ruth Sargent, b. May 18, 1894.
viii. Dorothy June, b. May 20, 1898; d. Jan. 20, 1899.

1436. Arthur Eugene[8] Emerson (*Veranes C.*[7], *Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born February 25, 1861; married July 11, 1899, Elsie Phaler. He died March 12, 1907.

Child:

John Russel[9], b. Apr. 1, 1901.

1437. Francis Henry[8] Emerson (*Veranes C.*[7], *Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born March 16, 1865; married May 4, 1893, Mary Russel Farren.

Children:

i. Frances Morley[9], b. Sept. 13, 1899.
ii. Morley Farren, b. June 12, 1902.

1439. Linn[8] Emerson (*Herbert*[7], *Moses S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born September 4,

1873; married November 21, 1898, Daisy V., daughter of Daniel David and Lucinda (Stephens) Brewster, a descendant in the tenth generation from Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony.

He is a physician, residing at Orange, N. J. Is the author of the book, "Michael Emerson and Some of His Descendants, the Moses Sargent Emerson Line" (Catawissa, Pa., 1912), from which much of the matter relating to this special group has been drawn.

Children:

i. Gerald Brewster[9], b. Mar. 27, 1900.
ii. Dorothy Helen Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

1458. HENRY LATHROP[8] EMERSON (*Edward W.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Worcester August 2, 1880; married at San José, Cal., September 29, 1906, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Harriet Racklyff (Palmer) Emery, born at Kennebunkport, Me., May 23, 1884.

He is a railroad man, in the operating department. They reside at Salinas, Cal.

Child:

Edward Wilder[9], b. June 28, 1911.

1461. GEORGE OSCAR[8] EMERSON (*George R.*[7], *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill July 5, 1849; married February 4, 1871, Mary, daughter of William and Jane Higgins, born at Haverhill May 3, 1851, died May 16, 1891.

Residence, Lawrence.

Children:

i. Lizzie Jane[9], b. June 27, 1871.
ii. Walter R., b. Oct. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1876.
iii. Alfred, b. Apr. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
iv. Alice E., b. in 1877; d. Sept. 6, 1898.
v. Belle, b. July 8, 1879; m. Apr. 15, 1905, Asa Sargent, of Newburyport.

Children:

1. Dorothy Frank Sargent, b. Apr. 17, 1906.
2. George Asa Sargent, b. Sept. 7, 1907.
3. Herbert Arnold Sargent, b. Sept. 18, 1911.
4. Helen Belle Sargent, (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1911.

1586. vi. George, b. Aug. 18, 1881.
vii. Dora, b. Apr. 4, 1884.
1587. viii. William A., b. Oct. 16, 1887.
ix. Sadie M., b. Feb. 24, d. June 6, 1890.

1462. WALTER C.[8] EMERSON (*George R.*[7], *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill in 1851; married April 20, 1876, M. Belle Quimby, born in 1856.

1463. WILLIAM H.[8] EMERSON (*William H.*,[7] *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill in 1849; married first, April 25, 1870, Addie C., daughter of Moody and Abby C. Austin, aged 20. He married second, September 19, 1884, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth La Porte, daughter of John and Catherine McFarland.

1465. HOWARD[8] EMERSON (*William H.*[7], *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill January 1, 1862; married January 19, 1884, Minnie J., daughter of Key and Hannah Boyce, born in England, aged 20 years; she died at Haverhill May 22, 1897.

1473. LESLIE MORRIS[8] EMERSON (*John W.*[7], *Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley September 23, 1859; married at Ipswich October 8, 1884, Eliza Annie, daughter of Israel and Margaret A. Hurlburt.

Children:

i. Stella Noyes[9], b. June 7, 1885.
ii. Ralph Oliver, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
iii. Betsey Leslie, b. Mar. 6, 1897.

1474. Ralph Waldo[8] Emerson (*John W.*[7], *Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley April 4, 1869; married Mary E. Connors, who died March 20, 1904.

Child:

Ralph Waldo, Jr.[9], d. Mar. 5, 1904.

1475. Fred Clifton[8] Emerson (*John W.*[7], *Timothy W.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Rowley April 3, 1878; married Flora Chisholm, born in Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. Roland[9], b. Mar. 19, d. Sept. 16, 1903.
ii. William Randolph, b. Sept. 17, d. Nov. 10, 1905.

1482. Joseph Frederick[8] Emerson (*Matthew H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born January 26, 1845; married October 23, 1878, Delia Ann Thomas, who died November 24, 1900.

Residence, Adamsville, Cass County, Mich.

Children:

i. Ralph Waldo[9], b. Nov. 8, 1879.
ii. Fred Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1885.

1483. George[8] Emerson (*Jonathan B.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., July 21, 1843; married at Goshen, N. H., January 13, 1872, Lizzie H., daughter of Samuel and Mary Baker, aged 26.

Residence, Goshen, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary A.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1874.
ii. John Solon, b. Aug. 7, 1876. Agent N. E. Mut. Life Co., Muskegon, Mich.
iii. Georgette B.

1484. Frederick J.[8] Emerson (*Jonathan B.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at

Hopkinton, N. H., August 10, 1846; married at Goshen, N. H., March 7, 1885, Emily V., daughter of George A. Austin, born at Claremont, N. H.

They lived some time at Washington, N. H.; removed to Nashua, N. H., where he died August 14, 1908.

Children:

i. Frank Lull[9], b. Dec. 3, 1886; d. July 16, 1889.
ii. Seth Austin, b. June 30, 1889; grad. Dartmouth Coll. in 1889. Res. New York, N. Y.; has a position in a bank.
1590. iii. John Albert, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
iv. Gladys Augusta, b. May 14, 1896; d. Aug. 20, 1914.
v. George Fred, b. Mar. 24, 1898; d. Nov. 29, 1899.

1491. Frederick H.[8] Emerson (*Hiram*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., February 2, 1857; married at Lebanon February 2, 1887, Fannie C., daughter of Alpheus W. and Parthenia W. (Peck) Baker, born in 1862.

Residence, Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

i. Stuart R.[9], b. Aug. 27, 1891.
ii. Lloyd Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

1492. Charles Martin[8] Emerson (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newport, N. H., November 25, 1846; married at Cambridge, Mass., April 15, 1873, Luella E., daughter of Quartus and Annie (Kelley) Fletcher, born at Cornish, N. H., February 7, 1849.

He was educated in the common schools and at New London Academy; was clerk in a store a few years; went into business for himself at Newport in 1874; incorporated the Emerson Dry Goods Company, of which he was president, in 1893; built the original mills of the Peerless Manufacturing Company and has since been at the head of the corporation; president of the Citizens National Bank. Was representative to the legislature in 1905.

He has been connected with the Baptists in religion, with the Republican party in politics, and with the Free Masons and Knights of Pythias fraternities.

He died February 1, 1909.

Child:

Helen Josephine[9], b. Jan. 19, 1887; m. Harry Wild Kendall.

Children:

1. Raymond Emerson Kendall, b. Mar. 22, 1910.
2. Roland Martin Kendall, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

1503. John[8] Emerson (*Rodney W.*[7], *John*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Marden*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., March 31, 1864; married at Manchester, N. H., April 13, 1891, Mary (Minnie) E., daughter of Dow and Adeline Chase.

Residence, Weare, N. H.

Children:

i. Rodney Dow[9], b. Aug. 28, 1891.
ii. Carl Melvin, b. Oct. 20, 1892.
iii. Thomas Chase, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
iv. George Harold, b. July 13, 1896.
v. Florence Adeline, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

1509. Parker[8] Emerson (*John W.*[7], *Otis*[6], *Parker*[5], *Parker*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Chelsea October 30, 1878; married Grace Frances McLaughlin.

Child:

Parker Covell[9], b. Mar. 1, 1902.

1511. Albert Hazen[8] Emerson (*Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., September 23, 1861; married September 26, 1893, Susie Holt, daughter of Thomas Verrill and Emily Almira (Stover) Stimson, born at Deer Isle, Me., June 11, 1862.

He is a manufacturer of boots and shoes at Haverhill.

Children:

i. Dorothy[9], b. at Haverhill Sept. 8, 1894.
ii. Mildred, b. Mar. 1, 1896.
iii. Floyd Stimson, b. June 14, 1902.
iv. Paul Stover (twin), b. June 14, 1902.

1515. DANIEL[8] EMERSON (*William A.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., December 2, 1863; married Esther Plunkett.

Child:

William Arthur[9], b. Sept. 2, 1888.

1516. FRANK W.[8] EMERSON (*William A.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., January 18, 1866; married September 12, 1886, Minnie Estelle, daughter of Moses Brown and Emily Augusta (Heath) Stevens, born in Plaistow, N. H., June 26, 1865.

1517. ARTHUR MAHLON[8] EMERSON (*William A.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., May 10, 1870; married first, November 28, 1888, May L., daughter of Nelson R. Henwood; married second, Alice M. Hamlin.

He was brought up in the boot and shoe manufacturing business in the establishment of his father at Hampstead, and remained in it with his brothers some years. He removed to Derry, N. H., and continued the business under the firm name of A. M. Emerson Shoe Company.

He died May 31, 1916.

Children:

i. Ella May[9], b. Mar. 31, 1889.
ii. Alice Mabel (twin), b. Mar. 31, 1889.
iii. Clifford Daniel, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
iv. Myron Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

1519. ALBION DIMOND[8] EMERSON (*Alfred P.*[7], *Jesse E.*[6], *John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at

Hampstead, N. H., February 29, 1868; married September 6, 1899, Mary Grace, daughter of Charles V. and Julia (Thomas) Calderwood, born at Atkinson, N. H., August 17, 1873; a teacher some few years before her marriage.

Children:

i. Hollis Albion[9], b. Feb. 4, 1901.
ii. Roland Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1902.

1520. JOHN HERBERT[8] EMERSON (*Alfred P.*[7], *Jesse E.*[6], *John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., July 28, 1869; married June 9, 1898, Emma Josephine Hill, born at Derry, N. H., June 9, 1874.

Child:

Horace Albert[9], b. at Boston Nov. 29, 1902.

1521. GEORGE SHORT[8] EMERSON (*Alfred P.*[7], *Jesse E.*[6], *John*[5], *Robert*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hampstead, N. H., September 7, 1871; married June 9, 1898, Ella May Hill, born at Derry, N. H., June 9, 1874.

He was educated in the schools of Hampstead and at Baltimore Medical College, and is a practicing physician at Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Child:

Reginald Hill[9], b. Jan. 2, 1903.

NINTH GENERATION

1581. Albert Gardner[9] Emerson (*Ellius A.*[8], *Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 4, 1883; married April 6, 1910, Ethel Pamelia, daughter of Erastus Wesley and Lydia Ann (Ford) Flanders, born January 15, 1885.

Child:

Albert Gardner, Jr.[10], b. Nov. 20, 1914.

1582. Horace Ellius[9] Emerson (*Ellius A.*[8], *Albert*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Haverhill March 15, 1893; married February 1, 1915, Sarah Ellen Feather, of Lawrence.

Child:

Ruth Elizabeth[10], b. Nov. 3, 1915.

1586. George[9] Emerson (*George O.*[8], *George R.*[7], *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lawrence August 18, 1881; married October 6, 1906, Thirza, daughter of Joseph Milton.

Children:

i. Gladys May[10], b. Aug. 6, 1911; d. Mar. 5, 1912.
ii. Milton George, b. Mar. 2, d. Apr. 21, 1916.
iii. Mildred May (twin), b. Mar. 2, d. Apr. 21, 1916.

1587. William Arthur[9] Emerson (*George O.*[8], *George R.*[7], *George P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Michael*[4], *Michael*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Lawrence October 16, 1887; married August 29, 1912, Gladys, daughter of Fred Dinsmore, of Haverhill.

Child:

Frederick Arthur[10], b. Dec. 10, 1913.

1590. JOHN ALBERT[9] EMERSON (*Frederick J.*[8], *Jonathan B.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Washington, N. H., April 30, 1891; married February 4, 1912, Nora, daughter of James P. and Jennie Elizabeth (Ryan) Mockler, born October 1, 1889.

He is a graduate pharmacist at Medford, Mass.

Child:

Howard James[10], b. Mar. 30, 1913.

APPENDIX

JOSEPH EMERSON, "of Haverhill, N. H.," married at Dunbarton, N. H., March 12, 1809, Betsey Stark, "of Dunbarton."

John Stark, Jr., son of the famous General, by wife Mary, had daughter Elizabeth born at Derryfield, N. H., January 14, 1788.

Children of Joseph and Betsey, born at Haverhill, N. H.:

i. Charlotte, b. Dec. 30, 1809.
ii. Charles, b. in 1811.
iii. Benjamin Franklin Cunningham, b. Feb. 28, 1815.
iv. Warren Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1816.
v. Mary, b. in 1818; d. unm.

CHARLES EMERSON (*Joseph*), born at Haverhill, N. H., in 1811.

He removed to Decatur, Ill.; was elected to public offices of importance; became Judge of the Supreme Court.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUNNINGHAM EMERSON (*Joseph*), born at Haverhill, N. H., February 28, 1815.

He entered the junior class of Dartmouth College and received the degree of A.B. with the class of 1838. Read law and settled at Brownsville, Ind. Became Judge of Probate, Judge of Court of Common Pleas in 1856, 1868 and 1872-3. Meantime he had served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 3d Dragoons, U. S. A., in 1848. In the War of the Rebellion he was appointed Colonel of the 67th Indiana Volunteers; was wounded at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and again at Mansfield, La., April 8, 1864. Was discharged for disability September 30, 1864. He died at Brownsville, Ind., January 26, 1894.

WARREN CHASE EMERSON (*Joseph*), born at Haverhill, N. H., November 7, 1816; married at Eaton, O., January 30, 1840, Eleanor, daughter of Matthew and Temperance L. (Kendrick) McWhinney, born in Preble County, O., June 6, 1821, died at Muncie, Ind., October 8, 1908. He was educated in New England schools and went West with two school friends, Jackson and Bixby, in his early manhood. He settled at West Florence, Preble County, O., as a school teacher. Established a Debating Society in connection with his school work. He served in the Civil War as Paymaster with rank of Major, from February 6, 1864, till honorably discharged November 1, 1866. He died at Muncie, Ind., November 3, 1890.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, m. Dec. 30, 1862, at Eldorado, O., John Fudge, who d. at Butte, Mont., June 15, 1895.
   Children:
   1. Floy Frances Fudge.
   2. Nellie Pearl Fudge.
ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1842.
iii. Matthew (twin), b. Dec. 8, 1842.
iv. Temperance, m. Dec. 25, 1878, A. C. Morse, who d. at Butte, Mont., Feb. 22, 1901.
v. Frances, d. in May, 1850, æ. 4 years.
vi. Emmeretta, m. May 25, 1879, Albert H. Williams.

vii. Thomas Martin, b. in 1851; became president of the Atlantic Coast Railway, residing at Wilmington, N. C.; was a man of great executive ability. He d. Nov. 25, 1913.
viii. Charles, directory publisher, Muncie, Ind.
ix. Mary Alice Chase, d. unm., June 11, 1914.
x. Horace Mann, resided at Wilmington, N. C., d. in 1906.
xi. Effie, m. J. G. Leffler.

NATHANIEL EMERSON, whose pedigree has not at this writing been ascertained, is first known to his descendants as a resident of Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y.; whence he removed, in company with Captain Nathaniel Walker and family, to the present town of Aurora, Erie County, N. Y., in the winter of 1803-4. Both took up land there in the spring of 1804. At a time not now known he married Betsey (Elizabeth) daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Polly Walker, who died in 1868. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Colonel Hopkins' regiment, New York militia, in 1812, and in that of Colonel Warren in 1814. For this service he received land warrants which he located in Delaware County, Iowa, where he and his family (except the oldest son, Nelson) made their home. There he died about the year 1858. Captain Walker removed to Waterford, Pa., and died there.

Children, born at Aurora, N. Y.:

i. Nelson, b. Apr. 2, 1811; m. Aug. 15, 1842, Martha J., dau. of Daniel and Anna (English) Brayman, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1819, d. May 28, 1908. Nelson d. Jan. 30, 1892. Children:
   1. Nelson Brayman, b. June 21, 1843; m. twice; res. (1916) at Kansas City, Mo. Child: Edgar.
   2. Daniel Mason, b. Dec. 12, 1844; Major, 6th Tenn. Cav. in Civil War; d. at Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., unm., in Oct., 1912.
   3. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1846; m. George Gibson.
   4. George Douglas, b. at Abbotts Corners, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Susan K., dau. of Simeon B. and Lydia A. (Kelley) Corwin; she d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1915, at which time she was a member of the D. A. R., and had been many years one of the managers of the Home for the Friendless in the city. She and Mr. Emerson have been communicants in St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

      Mr. Emerson served as a special agent, U. S. Census Bureau, 1894-5, as assistant clerk in the N. Y. Senate from Jan. 1, 1896, to May 10, 1904, as chief of the Revision and Engrossing Department; May 1, 1904, to May 1, 1910, he was Commissioner of Elections for Erie County. He was appointed a member of the Perry Victory Centennial Committee in 1910 and its secretary subsequently, having an active part in its work. For nearly ten years he was secretary of the county Republican organization. He has given much study to Niagara frontier history and has done much to promote the recognition of the Hundred Years of Peace between the United States and Great Britain. Is a member of the Colonial Wars Society, the Society of the War of 1812, the Buffalo Historical Society and the Niagara Frontier Historical Society. Is a Free Mason and affiliated with other organizations.

5. Isaac Woodhams, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. unm., in Mar. 1869.
6. Charles Winfield, b. Feb. 7, 1855.
7. Alice Sophia, b. Jan. 28, 1860; res. Buffalo; member of Nat. Society Daughters of 1812.

ii. Franklin, b. May 3, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Mary Wharton. Removed to Iowa.
Children:
1. Harriet, b. June 25, 1844; d. in Aug. 1846.
2. Susannah, b. Feb. 1, 1846; m. Rev. Mr. Knickerbocker, then living at Epworth, Ia.
3. Frank W., b. July 20, 1848.
4. Theodore F., b. Feb. 28, 1851.
5. Herbert E., b. Jan. 11, 1854.
6. James Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
7. George Douglas, b. Jan. 13, 1859.
8. Willie Edgar, b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

iii. Polly Ann, m. Mr. Marshall; rem. to Iowa.
iv. Samuel, rem. to Iowa; d. unm. in Nov., 1858.
v. Sarah, m. Hiram Cowles; res. Iowa.
vi. Eunice, rem. to Iowa; m. Mr. Griffith.
vii. George, rem. to Iowa; d. unm. Nov. 8, 1853.
viii. Erastus Wallis, b. in 1833; rem. to Iowa; m. Melissa ——.
Children:
1. Wesley D.
2. Nelson Nathaniel.
3. Delia.

[The following was received too late for insertion in its proper place, pp. 68 *et seq.*]

314b. THEODORE[5] EMERSON (*Theodore*[4], *William*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Michael*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., August 12, 1789; married June 16, 1817, Rebecca Ward, born March 23, 1801, died at Presque Isle, Me., November 28, 1864.

He served in the War of 1812. Went to Buctouche, N. B., and engaged in lumber business with Mr. Ward, whose daughter he married. About 1820 removed to Meddybemps, Me., and ran a sawmill. About 1856 removed to Presque Isle, Me., and was a farmer till, not far from 1873, he removed to Pawtucket, R. I., where he died January 22, 1876.

Children:

i. Phinehas W.[6], b. Mar. 15, 1818; m. (1) Mary Redman; m. a second wife; he d. at Pawtucket, R. I.
Children:
1. Charles[7].
2. Mary.
3. Edwin.
4. Ada.
5. Lyman.
6. William.

ii. Oliver Ackley[6], b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. at Meddybemps, Me., Nov. 17, 1842 (Thanksgiving Day), Sarah Ann Cochrane, b. at St. David, N. B., Aug. 25, 1826, d. Sept. 24, 1904. He was a builder and carpenter. Resided at same places as his father; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., May 1, 1908.
Children:
1. Manly Eugene[7], b. July 7, 1844; served in 1st Me. Heavy Artillery in Civil War; res. Providence, R. I. He m. (1) Dec. 31, 1865, Louise Ayer, who d. in 1876. He m. (2) Eliza Brooks Brown; m. (3) Georgiana Colby West.
2. Margaret Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Feb. 23, 1864, George Fisher; d. Nov. 14, 1867.

3. Lilla E., b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1913.
4. Rebecca Adelaide, b. Apr. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1850.
5. Rebecca Adelaide, b. Apr. 16, 1851; m. (1) Amasa Howland; m. (2) Henry Newell; d. Oct. 11, 1889.
6. Mary Clemantha, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1874, Charles F. Winslow.
7. Seth B., b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1859.
8. Seth Benton, b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Florence Edna Pray, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. July 5, 1909.
   Children:
   (1) George Benton[7], b. Aug. 6, 1884; m. Catherine Snow, and has children, Grace Winslow, b. Sept. 2, 1906, and Clifford Theodore, b. Apr. 2, 1910.
   (2) Frank Eugene, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 1, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Emma Louise Donath, b. Apr. 11, 1880. Rem. to Athol. Children, Francis Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1909; Louise Barbara, b. Apr. 6, 1911; Eugene Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1912; Theodore Donath, b. July 10, 1914.
9. Frank B., b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1883.
10. Horton Theodore, b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. May 29, 1888, Emily A. Cooper, who d. Oct. 20, 1912; he d. May 28, 1908.
11. Alice Maude, b. Oct. 8, 1866; res. at Pawtucket, R. I.
12. Nellie Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1869; res. with sister Alice.

iii. Seth A.[6], b. July 15, 1821; m. Sarah Gray; d. Oct. 28, 1852.
   Children:
   1. Horton Seth[7].
   2. Sarah, m. Theodore Young; res. Hudson, Wis.

iv. Dorothea W.[6], b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Llewellyn Reed.
   Children:
   1. Delia Reed.
   2. Willis Reed.
   3. Bertha Reed; m. Fred E. Cobb.
   4. Lena Reed.

v. Lyman[6], b. June 20, 1826; m. at Alexander, Me., Susan Lyons. This is 689, Lyman[5], given in part on page 141. His wife, Susan Louise Lyons, was b. Sept. 6, 1831, d. Apr. 26, 1909.
   Children:
   1. Louise Rebecca[7], b. May 14, 1851.
   2. Alice Emery, b. in 1853.

1071. 3. Theodore Cornelius, b. June 21, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Susan A. Blount, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. July 20, 1914. Res. Cleveland, O.
   Children:
   (1) Theodore Eugene, b. Jan. 9, 1881; d.
   (2) Grace Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1884; d. Apr. 13, 1886.
   (3) Frederick Lincoln, b. Nov. 5, 1886; m. June 3, 1915, Katherine Leonore Baes, b. Apr. 5, 1886. Child, Frederick, b. Mar. 18, 1916.
   (4) Waldo Leroy, b. Dec. 27, 1897.
   4. Monroe L., b. Sept. 28, d. Oct. 1, 1859.
   5. Jeanette Judson, b. Jan. 23, 1861.

vi. Abbie Ayer[6] (adopted), b. June 24, 1841; m. Samuel Greenlaw.
   Children:
   1. Ivan Greenlaw.
   2. Ina Greenlaw.
   3. Della Greenlaw.

INDEXES

EMERSON INDEX

Aaron Parker, 45, 116
Abbie, Abby, 97, 160, 172
Abbie A., 32, 105, 228
Abbie F., 210
Abbie Frances, 104
Abbie Hannah, 204
Abbie J., 166
Abbie L., 182
Abbie May, 186
Abbie S., 113
Abby Ann, 167
Abby H., 181
Abby Jane, 137
Abi, 63
Abiah, 43
Abigail, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44, 51, 54, 58, 65, 87, 110, 111, 123, 156
Abigail Atkinson, 87
Abigail F., 98
Abigail Young, 34
Abijah, 24
Abner, 24
Abraham, 51, 68
Abraham Fitts, 123, 186
Abraham Melvin, 51
Ada, 91, 100, 228
Ada Alesta, 205
Ada Mae, 183
Ada Sumner, 161
Adda T., 166
Addie, 176
Addie A., 200
Addie C., 216
Addie L., 197
Addie R., 180
Addison, 52
Adela, 176
Adelaide, 36
Adelfred L., 161
Adelfred Laburton, 208
Adeline, 59, 88, 90
Adeline K., 141
Adin L., 92
Adolphus Wilson, 90, 161
Agnes, 10
Albert, 90, 97, 161
Albert Alonzo, 84
Albert D., 176, 212
Albert Dudley Wiggin, 130, 190
Albert E., 35
Albert Emery, 157, 205
Albert F., 175, 211
Albert Gardner, 207, 222
Albert Haven, 36, 105
Albert Hazen, 203, 219
Albert Henry, 141
Albion D., 83
Albion Dimond, 205, 220
Albro V., 143, 198
Alexander, 5, 8-11
Alfaretta, 170
Alfred, 35, 36, 86, 215
Alfred Lewis, 212
Alfred Milton, 132
Alfred Perry, 156, 205
Alfreda, 122
Alice, 10, 11, 24, 26, 59, 127, 150, 177
Alice Arabel, 177
Alice Bartlett, 157
Alice Bertha, 193
Alice C., 154
Alice D., 171
Alice E., 215, 228
Alice F., 113
Alice G., 131
Alice L., 26, 175
Alice M., 199, 220, 228
Alice Mabel, 220
Alice Sophia, 227
Alice Woodbury, 139
Allen, 18, 46
Alma C., 198
Alma L., 155
Almeda, 54, 170
Almeda M., 113
Almira, 24, 59, 72, 83, 138
Alonzo M., 147
Alvan Leslie, 134, 191
Alvidia Alfranzo, 35
Alvin, 54, 127
Alvin A., 77
Alvin E., 141
Alwyn Thomas, 93
Alzina Rebecca, 195
Amanda, 51, 68
Amanda Belle, 201
Amanda Jane, 68
Amaziah Bailey, 68
Amelia, 115, 184
Amelia G., 107
Amerilla, 180
Amos, 38, 44, 70, 169
Amos W., 97, 169
Amy, 40, 79, 151
Andrew, 24, 29, 73, 79
Andrew J., 74, 147
Andrew Jackson, 34, 170
Andrew L., 97
Angeline, 108
Angie C., 200
Angie M., 163
Ann, Anna, Anne, 6, 8, 10, 11, 21, 25, 46, 65, 73, 82, 90-96, 112, 131, 154, 173, 178
Ann Augusta, 130
Ann E., 193, 198
Ann Eliza, 47
Ann Elizabeth, 97
Ann Isabel, 193
Ann Sophia, 180
Ann Webster, 113
Anna A., 194
Anna Bell, 173
Anna E., 204
Anna Florence, 194
Anna Hassan, 161
Anna Isabel, 169
Anna J., 192
Annah Mariah, 144
Anna Melvina, 123
Anna Morley, 214
Anna Otis, 153, 202
Anna T., 58, 153
Annie, 172, 200
Annie Belle, 194
Annie Grant, 161
Annie L., 164
Annie Little, 142
Annie M., 137
Annie R., 173
Annie Sargent, 123
Annie Swan, 107
Ansel, 50, 102, 175

Antha, 113
Anthony, 40, 111
Apphia, 129
Arad, 59
Archibald, 38, 109
Ardella V., 209
Arena Bailey, 68
Arthur, 180
Arthur A., 160
Arthur Clarence, 174
Arthur D., 91, 199
Arthur Eugene, 184, 214
Arthur Hurst, 153
Arthur Kendall, 92, 164
Arthur Llewellyn, 148, 200
Arthur Mahlon, 204, 220
Arthur Norris, 136
Arthur O., 133
Arthur S., 198
Arthur W., 144
Arthur Waldo, 123
Arthur Walter, 116
Arthur Warren, 135
Arthur Webster, 124
Arvilla B., 143
Asa, 20, 61-63, 77, 133
Asa Warren, 131, 191
Asenath M., 189
Augustus, 89, 160
Aura L., 101
Aurella Anna, 207
Austin Sidney, 116
Avery, 20
Avery Sanders, 20

B. Franklin, 120
Barbara Maria, 209
Barlow, 133
Bela H., 33, 97
Belinda, 60
Belinda Ann, 98
Belinda Eastman, 112
Belinda O., 165
Bell, Belle, 91, 215
Belle W., 190
Benjamin, 18, 21, 24, 33, 79, 87, 97, 111
Benjamin Dudley, 24, 84
Benjamin F., 87, 158
Benjamin F. C., 225
Benjamin Franklin, 59, 130
Benjamin Kendall, 5
Benjamin L., 100
Benjamin Powers, 87
Bertha E., 160
Bertha L., 212
Bertie, 197
Bertrand M., 184, 214
Bessie, 171, 212
Betsey, 20, 24, 27-29, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 55, 58, 69, 77, 85, 91, 100, 107, 179, 225, 226
Betsey A., 157
Betsey B., 88
Betsey Leslie, 216
Betsey M., 199
Betsey S., 77
Betty, 54
Bispham, 177
Bodwell, 69, 141
Bridget, 30

C. S., 210
Caleb, 83, 85, 88
Caleb D., 88, 159
Caleb F., 83
Caleb Knight, 89
Calista, 24
Calvin A., 160
Calvin K., 89, 160
Carl, 179
Carl Melvin, 219
Carlton Eldridge, 174
Caroline, 36, 63, 66, 90, 92, 144
Caroline A., 180
Caroline Baldwin, 133
Caroline Elizabeth, 37,
Caroline F., 47 [118
Caroline H. J., 134
Caroline Noyes, 208
Carrie, 92, 193
Carrie C., 139
Carrie Lane, 122
Carroll Austin, 102
Carroll Colby, 154
Cassandra, 196
Catherine, 66, 116, 228
Catherine Amanda, 95
Catherine Little, 72
Catherine S., 141
Charles, 20, 24, 26, 31, 37, 41, 44, 45, 60, 66, 75, 87, 90, 96, 104, 105, 112, 116, 128, 149, 157, 158, 168, 172, 176, 225-227
Charles A., 78, 116
Charles Austin, 46, 118
Charles Bell, 126
Charles C., 17, 92, 109, 178
Charles C. L., 164
Charles E., 115
Charles Eaton, 141
Charles Edward, 119, 182
Charles Edwin, 50, 139, 194
Charles Everett, 169
Charles F., 35, 102, 113
Charles French, 83
Charles G., 33, 99
Charles H., 87, 121, 199
Charles Henry, 128, 158, 204
Charles Hills, 59
Charles Homer, 106
Charles J., 157, 177
Charles M., 172
Charles Martin, 197, 218
Charles Nelson, 137
Charles O., 172
Charles Ozias, 138
Charles P., 78, 168
Charles Parker, 94, 166
Charles Phillips, 139, 195
Charles Richard, 27, 93
Charles S., 49, 121
Charles Smith, 94, 96, 164, 168
Charles T., 110, 179
Charles Tenney, 99
Charles W., 56, 105, 129, 176, 188, 190
Charles Walter, 145
Charles Wellman, 164
Charles Wesley, 93, 95, 164
Charles William, 98
Charles Winfield, 227
Charlotte, 19, 75, 82, 225
Charlotte Elizabeth, 201
Charlotte M., 88
Charlotte Marcia, 150
Charlotte Spinning, 80
Chauncy Crafts, 204
Chester Birge, 94, 166
Chester H., 179
Christiana L., 197
Clara, 102, 150
Clara A., 180
Clara Abiah, 137
Clara Almeda, 179
Clara E., 166, 169
Clara Grey, 152
Clara Gustava, 118
Clara J., 181
Clara M., 74, 101
Clara O., 168
Clarence Oswell, 101
Clarence V., 130
Clarence W., 175, 211
Clarice, 163

Clarissa, 53, 72
Clarissa F., 49
Clarissa J., 98
Clark, 57, 87
Clay Fitts, 123
Clementine, 128
Clifford Daniel, 220
Clifford Theodore, 228
Clifton Allen, 212
Clinton, 163, 176
Clinton F., 175
Clinton Forest, 102
Coburn, 21, 63
Collins, 78
Comfort, 18
Cora A., 101
Cora Estelle, 189
Cora J., 212
Cora Malvina, 160
Cora Maud, 171
Cordelia Ann, 178
Corinne Henry, 200
Cornelia Maria, 136
Cornelia Wiswall, 64, 135
Cynthia C., 176
Cynthia K., 80
Cyrene S., 156, 157
Cyrus, 87
Cyrus Baldwin, 44
Cyrus Crocker, 46
Cyrus J., 143, 199

Daisy May, 183
Daisy V., 215
Daniel, 17, 21, 25, 26, 33, 42, 54, 65, 66, 70, 85, 89-91, 97, 99, 154, 161, 163, 204, 220
Daniel Andrew, 211
Daniel Bodwell, 141
Daniel Burdick, 46
Daniel D., 83
Daniel Emery, 99, 172
Daniel F., 170
Daniel Fitts, 51, 122
Daniel George, 42
Daniel H., 129, 148
Daniel Hazen, 154, 203
Daniel Mason, 226
Daniel Milton, 138, 193
Daniel Munroe, 65, 138
Daniel Richards, 57, 58
Daniel S., 32, 98, 170
Daniel Webster, 137
Daniel Winslow, 64
Darius Rand, 73, 144
David, 69
David Allen, 64, 135
David Benjamin, 204
David D., 86
David Goss, 98, 171
David Morrill, 100, 173
David Willson, 20
Day, 21, 43, 44, 68, 78, 114
Dean, 65, 137
Deborah, 17, 24, 28, 33, 34, 40
Deborah Ingalls, 42
Deborah Young, 34
Delia, 164, 227
Delia Ann, 217
Delia H., 98
Delia Jane, 84
Della M., 163
Dolly, 19, 20
Dora, 216
Dorcas, 70
Doris, 122
Dorothea, 125
Dorothea W., 228
Dorothy, 18, 41, 85, 90, 144, 208, 220
Dorothy A., 121
Dorothy Elizabeth, 113
Dorothy Helen, 215
Dorothy June, 214
Dorothy O., 172
Dorothy Phelps, 213
Drusilla P., 46
Dudley Bailey, 43
Dudley Bickford, 96, 168

E. P., 57
E. Nettie, 157
Earle Raymond, 182
Eben Winslow, 136
Ebenezer, 21, 41, 42, 64, 66, 67, 136
Ebenezer Knowlton, 98, 171
Ebenezer Thompson, 29
Eddy Warren, 120, 183
Edgar Alvin, 127
Edgar L., 165
Edgar Rand, 118
Edgar Warren, 106
Edith May, 207
Edith Norton, 164
Edmund, 21, 63
Edmund Freeman, 154
Edna A., 186
Edson, 91, 138, 193
Edson E., 92
Edville, 170, 211
Edward, 6, 9, 11, 17, 19, 54, 55, 128
Edward Albert, 140
Edward Dudley, 184
Edward E., 193
Edward Everett, 92, 209
Edward Gordon, 194
Edward Greenough, 161
Edward H., 190
Edward Lincoln, 134
Edward P., 44, 115
Edward Randolph, 138, 194
Edward Rawson, 140
Edward White, 128, 188
Edward Wilder, 215
Edwards Dudley, 122
Edwin, 50, 78, 144, 167, 227
Edwin B., 197
Edwin C., 168, 210
Edwin Epworth, 153
Edwin Grey, 152
Edwin Hall, 201
Edwin Herbert, 158
Edwin I., 91, 163
Edwin Smith, 167
Effie, 226
Effie Gilmore, 195
Effie M., 127
Elbridge G. P. S., 112
Elbridge M., 138
Eldora M., 174
Eleanor, 106, 184, 225
Eleanor E., 135
Eleazer, 74, 75
Electa A., 102, 175
Elijah, 35
Elijah Carlton, 75, 148
Eliot Shearer, 213
Eliphalet, 17, 32
Eliphalet D., 18, 35
Elisha, 54
Elison Herbert, 92
Eliza, 36, 41, 49, 68, 72, 96, 120, 133
Eliza Ann, 104, 199
Eliza Ann Follansbee, 199
Eliza Annie, 216
Eliza Brooks, 228
Eliza E., 193
Eliza Hanson, 55
Eliza J., 33, 121
Eliza Jane, 96, 154
Eliza P., 147
Eliza R., 58
Eliza W., 36
Elizabeth, 6-8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 45, 49, 50, 52, 56, 60, 64, 69-71, 76, 78,

Elizabeth—*Continued*
85, 86, 89, 97, 98, 105, 121, 128, 138, 149, 151, 153, 172, 188, 192, 195, 209, 225, 226
Elizabeth A., 140
Elizabeth Ann, 95, 126
Elizabeth Bailey, 24
Elizabeth Bell, 122, 152
Elizabeth Blanche, 80
Elizabeth Capen, 209
Elizabeth Fenn, 202
Elizabeth French, 53
Elizabeth Homer, 177
Elizabeth Kelly, 156
Elizabeth Kimball, 64
Elizabeth L., 56, 95, 149
Elizabeth Mae, 107
Elizabeth Meserve, 93
Elizabeth Myrick, 67
Elizabeth R., 20
Elizabeth S., 130, 134
Elizabeth Sophrony, 120
Elizabeth W., 33
Ella, 119, 128, 172
Ella A., 48, 110
Ella C., 113
Ella Eudora, 210
Ella Jane, 161, 166
Ella L., 92
Ella May, 220, 221
Ella T., 198
Ellen, 56, 116, 135, 154
Ellen A., 31, 128
Ellen Augusta, 135
Ellen B., 197
Ellen E., 159 [182
Ellen M., 117, 131, 171,
Ellen Melissa, 92
Ellen R., 149
Ellen Sophia, 95
Ellis (Alice), 26
Ellison Herbert, 163
Ellins Albert, 6, 161, 207
Elmer, 50
Elmer E., 199
Elmer J., 100
Elmira, 83
Elnora Jane, 169
Eloisa, 57
Eloise Eugenie, 182
Elsie, 30, 182, 214
Elthea M., 201
Elvira, 73, 78
Elvira Lydia, 139
Elwilda, 35
Emeline, 147
Emeline Gove, 45
Emeretta, 226
Emily, 32, 55, 66, 118, 133
Emily A., 168, 180, 228
Emily Ann, 96
Emily Augusta, 118
Emily F., 96
Emily Frances, 130
Emily J., 102
Emily Jane, 168
Emily O., 166
Emily V., 218
Emma, 31, 119, 164, 172
Emma C., 110
Emma Cornelia, 131
Emma E., 186
Emma Eliza, 203
Emma F., 191
Emma G., 180
Emma Gertrude, 152
Emma H., 213
Emma Isadora, 202
Emma J., 139
Emma Josephine, 221
Emma L., 92
Emma M., 173
Emma Wilson, 161
Enoch, 66
Ephraim, 26, 91
Erasmus, 43
Erastus Wallis, 227
Ernest Eugene, 133
Ernest H., 211
Ernest Lowe, 162
Estella, 203
Estella Grey, 152
Esther, 82, 83, 134, 220
Esther E., 208
Esther Faith, 183
Ethel Adelaide, 207
Ethel L., 179
Ethel Pamelia, 222
Etta F., 166
Etta Frances, 203
Ettie, 180
Eugene F., 169
Eugene Hapgood, 118, 181
Eugene W., 168, 210
Eugenie, 126
Eunice, 31, 66, 74, 75, 114, 176, 227
Eunice Abigail, 209
Eva, 119
Eva A., 205
Eva Marjorie, 189
Eva May, 170
Evelina, 56
Eveline B., 160
Evelyn, 150
Evelyn Agnes, 122
Everett B., 170
Everett Eugene, 172, 211
Everett M., 102
Ezra, 84

Fairzina, 48
Fanny, Fannie, 60, 72, 210
Fannie C., 218
Fannie Cassandra, 205
Fannie F., 169
Fannie S., 162
Fannie Sarah, 161
Fanny A., 134, 136, 197
Fanny E., 131
Fanny G., 98
Fanny J., 74
Fanny Richards, 158
Filip Law, 125
Flora, 217
Flora B., 168
Flora Belle, 167
Flora Esther, 170
Florence, 127, 144, 173
Florence A., 211
Florence Adeline, 219
Florence B., 198
Florence Edna, 228
Florence Grafton, 185
Florence J., 147
Florence Louise, 211
Florence S., 185
Florence Sophia, 194
Floyd Stimson, 219
Forest Henry, 173
Francena M., 96
Frances, 54, 106, 187, 208, 226
Frances Augusta, 134
Frances J., 117
Frances L., 157
Frances Louisa, 54
Frances M. W., 130
Frances Maria, 47
Frances Miriam, 196
Frances Morley, 214
Francis, Frank, 36, 76, 104, 149, 175
Francis Asa, 134, 192
Francis B., 75
Francis Henry, 184, 214
Francis Mather, 174
Francis Patten, 123, 185
Frank, 134, 168, 172, 175, 190
Frank Archie, 152, 202
Frank Dudley, 93

Frank E., 136
Frank Eugene, 228
Frank Edville, 211
Frank George, 94, 154, 203
Frank H., 169
Frank Hubbard, 98
Frank L., 166, 210
Frank Lull, 218
Frank Nelson, 137
Frank Newton, 139
Frank Thayer, 107
Frank V., 199
Frank W., 204, 227
Franklin, 116, 227
Franklin B., 119
Franklin Carter, 84
Franklin W., 52
Fred, 191
Fred A., 149, 170, 209
Fred Clifton, 191, 217
Fred Everett, 211
Fred H., 169
Fred Ray, 217
Frederic C., 147
Frederic Greenough, 208
Frederick, 24, 76, 140, 228
Frederick A., 35
Frederick Arthur, 222
Frederick Franklin, 66
Frederick H., 197, 218
Frederick J., 217
Frederick Joseph, 196
Frederick K., 107
Frederick L., 228
Frederick Russel, 184
Frederick Ware, 146

Galo Putnam, 209
Geneva Belle, 169
Genevieve, 184
George, 9-11, 48, 55, 96, 97, 107, 114, 133, 135, 147, 176, 180, 196, 216, 217, 222, 227
George Aaron, 116
George Addison, 148, 200
George B., 180
George Benton, 228
George Brown, 100, 173
George Bunker, 96, 168
George D., 115
George Damon, 127
George Douglas, 226, 227
George Durgin Hall, 102, 175
George E., 72, 87, 158, 199
George Eastman, 47
George Edward, 128
George Elwin, 183
George Estius, 161, 208
George F., 166
George Franklin, 135, 193
George Fred, 218
George Frederic, 106
George G., 180
George H., 35, 103, 111
George Harold, 219
George Harvey, 53, 126, 188
George Henry, 139
George Herbert, 167, 181, 210
George Horatio, 204
George Irving, 208
George Knight, 70
George L., 146, 199
George M., 119, 157
George Oscar, 189, 215
George P., 95, 190
George Phelps, 59, 129
George R., 130, 155, 171
George Ralph, 189
George Short, 205, 221
George Thatcher, 37, 106
George W., 28, 30, 73, 83, 113, 180
George Waldo, 164, 209
George Washington, 34, 36, 103
George William, 134, 193
Georgia, 103, 163
Georgia B., 211
Georgiana, 97, 171, 191
Gerald Brewster, 215
Georgiana Colby, 228
Gertrude, 107
Gilbert, 65, 137
Gilbert B., 137
Gilman, 70, 77
Gilman S., 41
Gilman Sullivan, 113, 179
Gladys, 222
Gladys Augusta, 218
Gladys May, 222
Glenn Lilford, 213
Gordon, 183
Grace, 174
Grace A., 115
Grace Belle, 137
Grace Bernice, 175
Grace D., 169
Grace E., 188
Grace Elizabeth, 187
Grace Frances, 219
Grace Greenwood, 152
Grace Louise, 228
Grace Winslow, 228
Guy C., 186
Guy Le Verne, 6, 182
Guy M., 181
Guy Winslow, 162

Halley Howe, 152
Hannah, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 32, 35, 40, 41, 43-45, 57, 59, 68, 70, 88, 93-95, 97, 104, 110, 142, 171
Hannah Amanda, 110
Hannah Ayres, 54
Hannah Bradley, 40
Hannah C., 145
Hannah E., 74
Hannah Eaton, 46
Hannah Frances, 83
Hannah G., 170
Hannah Jane, 88, 137
Hannah Maria, 168
Hannah T., 91
Harold Knight, 186
Harold Sharpe, 123
Harold Stewart, 187
Harriet, 24, 30, 44, 51, 59, 60, 78, 89, 91, 109, 113, 133, 134, 140, 146, 168, 227
Harriet A., 131
Harriet Ann, 134
Harriet Augusta, 77
Harriet B., 58
Harriet Barbara, 209
Harriet C., 165
Harriet E., 147
Harriet Elthia, 181
Harriet Gale, 192
Harriet Hunt, 120
Harriet M., 77
Harriet Maria, 47, 131
Harriet N., 117, 201
Harriet Otis, 107
Harriet U., 119
Harriet Warren, 185
Harriet Wright, 81
Harris A., 165
Harrison, 40
Harry, 177
Harrison B., 141
Harry C., 149
Harry Dexter, 162
Harry Fenton, 201
Harvey, 111
Hattie F., 198

Hattie M., 175
Hattie Lelia, 210
Hazel, 176
Hazen, 20, 56, 75
Helen, 10, 11, 115, 157, 184, 222
Helen Dora, 213
Helen Gordon, 185
Helen J., 199
Helen Josephine, 219
Helen Louisa, 212
Helen Webster, 188
Henrietta, 83, 136
Henrietta A., 45
Henry, 19, 55, 56, 128, 135, 157
Henry B., 153
Henry Buel, 46
Henry Cross, 58
Henry E., 92, 199
Henry Glover, 106
Henry H., 161, 165
Henry L., 32, 59, 96
Henry Lathrop, 188, 215
Henry Samuel, 96, 169
Henry W., 100
Henry Webster, 117
Hephsibah, 19
Herbert, 121, 184
Herbert Baxter, 208
Herbert Clark, 158, 206
Herbert E., 227
Herbert Geddis, 118, 181
Herbert O., 173
Herbey Melvin, 122, 185
Hiram, 75, 143, 148, 197
Hiram M., 73, 144
Hiram S., 36, 105
Hollis Albion, 221
Homer, 107, 177
Horace, 108, 177
Horace Albert, 221
Horace Ellius, 207, 222
Horace James, 163
Horace Mann, 226
Horace R., 91, 163
Horace Webber, 112
Horatio Bartlett, 154, 204
Howard, 55, 128, 190, 216
Horton Seth, 228
Horton Theodore, 228
Howard James, 223
Howard Patten, 186
Huldah, 20, 60
Huldah D., 105
Huldah G., 98
Ida, 50, 172
Ida A., 208
Ida Amanda, 170
Ida E., 193, 202
Ida Mason, 116
Ida May, 147
Increase, 18
Inez E., 160
Inez P., 212
Ira, 34, 70, 100, 143
Ira Smith, 42, 114
Irena, 84
Irena A., 100
Irene, 178
Irving B., 168
Irving Orlando, 102
Isaac, 37-39, 61, 65, 69, 108, 142, 177
Isabel Dolber, 123
Isaac Lewis, 43, 114
Isaac Newton, 66, 138, 161, 205, 208
Isaac Patten, 109
Isaac Wadhams, 227
Isabell, 6, 9, 11
Isabell Francena, 99
Isabella T., 92
Isaiah, 17, 26, 74, 86, 148
Isaiah Haseltine, 27, 92
Ithamar, 74-76
Ithamar Eaton, 76, 140

J. T., 92
Jacob, 21, 27, 66, 69, 70, 94, 139, 142, 154
Jacob Chamberlain, 93
Jacob K., 154
Jacob Plummer, 108, 178
James, 25, 30, 33, 38, 39, 58, 70, 71, 77, 88, 97, 109, 110, 143, 198
James Bradley, 58
James Cilley, 100, 173
James Eastman, 46
James Edward, 110, 178
James H., 77, 149
James Harvey, 47
James Henry, 154, 203,
James How, 69 [227
James K., 171
James L., 139
James Loren, 179
James M., 72
James Madison, 34, 101
James Mirick, 21, 66
James Munroe, 68
James Oscar, 101, 173
James Otis, 66, 139, 153, 202
James Perry, 195
Jane, 24, 38, 67, 97, 131, 163
Jane G., 49
Jasper P., 72
Jazeniah, 127
Jeanette, 152
Jeanette J., 228
Jedidah C., 179
Jefferson, 34, 100
Jemima, 41
Jennett, 10, 11
Jennie, Jenny, 20, 163
Jennie L., 149, 197
Jennie M., 132
Jennie Mary, 180
Jennie May, 209
Jennie N., 100
Jennie W., 127
Jeremiah, 17, 32, 69, 141, 195
Jeremiah E., 35, 102
Jeremiah Page, 20
Jerome Oliver, 84
Jesse, 21, 25, 38, 43, 65, 90, 108, 179
Jesse C., 73, 146
Jesse Emery, 86, 155
Jesse Milton, 65, 138, 194
Jesse Morrison, 205
Jesse Oliver, 134, 192
Jessie, 44, 194
Joanna, 28, 43, 71, 137
Joanna Brewster, 93
John, 7-11, 18-20, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42, 43, 50, 55, 57, 60, 73, 86, 88, 90, 130, 146, 155, 177, 199, 219
John A., 99, 171, 172
John Albert, 218, 223
John Aretas Haskell, 92
John Baldwin, 114, 180
John Calvin, 51
John Chaplin, 68
John Clay, 48
John Crosby, 47, 119
John D., 38, 107, 148, 200
John Davis, 139, 194
John Dolbeer, 51, 121
John Endicott, 209
John F., 146
John Franklin, 27, 92
John Gilman, 43
John Henry, 131
John Herbert, 205, 221
John James, 144
John Jones, 36, 103

John Knight, 25
John L., 73, 155
John Langdon, 72
John Lowell Smith, 53
John M., 46
John Milton, 46
John Moses, 52, 124
John Newell, 100
John O., 35, 102
John Ober, 17, 21
John Oscar, 174
John P., 56, 155
John Parker, 196
John Pew, 124
John Place, 95
John R., 96, 167
John Russel, 214
John S., 52
John Sherman, 53, 126
John Solon, 217
John Taylor, 55
John Varnum, 47, 119
John W., 121, 132, 153, 191
John Waldo, 114
John Webster, 86, 156
John Welch, 153, 202
John Wilbur, 167, 210
John William, 113
John Winslow, 55
Jonathan, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 34, 41, 43, 47, 48, 50, 54, 69, 71, 74-76, 78, 82, 143, 148, 197
Jonathan Bodwell, 142,
Jonathan C., 148 [196
Jonathan H., 111
Jonathan Wallace, 112
Joseph, 17, 25, 28-30, 69, 70, 72, 94, 99, 141, 225, 226
Joseph C., 72, 144, 147
Joseph Dame, 96, 167
Joseph F., 191
Joseph French, 84, 142, 196, 217
Joseph Homer, 37, 106
Joseph M., 45, 74, 115, 147
Joseph Morrill, 98, 169
Joseph R., 115, 180
Joseph Swift, 53, 125
Joseph W., 166
Josephine, 139, 170, 184
Josephine A., 52, 77, 169
Josephine E., 198
Josephine Homer, 195
Joshua, 20, 21, 59, 60, 131
Joshua Bailey, 23, 79
Joshua Fields, 30, 95
Joshua H., 28
Joshua Henry, 131
Josiah, 21, 57, 63
Josiah E., 91, 162
Josiah Tewksbury, 58, 129
Judith, 42, 70, 75, 195
Julia, 41, 91
Julia A., 94, 146, 199
Julia Ann, 41, 64, 96, 116, 129, 165
Julia F., 77
Julian, 100, 166
Justin Edwards, 6, 53, 124
Justin Vary, 187

Kae Archie, 202
Kate, 92, 159
Kate E., 199
Katherine, 56
Katherine L., 228
Kenneth Edward, 213
Kenneth Ray, 214
Kenneth Weld, 183
Keziah, 99
Kimball, 45, 117
Kimball Webster, 45

Laban M., 105, 176
Laura, 44, 46, 68, 72, 84, 101, 142, 151, 162, 175, 209
Laura A., 113
Laura Annette, 203
Laura Antoinette, 88
Laura Elizabeth, 128
Laura May, 192
Laura S., 124
Laura Snow, 116
Laurinda, 115
Lavina, 21
Lavinia, 40, 211
Lawrence C., 163
Lawrence E., 92
Leander F., 166, 209
Lelia Frances, 121
Lemuel Howe, 151, 201
Lena, 208
Leon Lowe, 122
Leonard, 25, 44, 89
Leonard P., 78, 149
Leora Maria, 177
Leroy, 170
Leslie Morris, 191, 216
Lester Straw, 175
Letitia, 133
Leverett, 86
Leverett R., 89
Levi, 17, 32
Levi W., 33
Lewis, 94, 165
Lewis Bailey, 68
Lilian Plummer, 178
Lilla E., 228
Lillian June, 214
Lillian Mary, 204
Lillie E., 130
Lina, 56
Linda A., 50
Linn, 184, 214
Liston, 139
Livoma, 99
Lizetta E., 169
Lizzie, 112
Lizzie Ann, 204
Lizzie H., 217
Lizzie Jane, 215
Lizzie M., 158
Lizzie Sarah, 207
Lizzie T. M., 130
Llewelyn H., 35, 102, 174
Lloyd Frederick, 218
Lois, 18, 24, 90, 133
Lois Julia, 165
Lora, 161
Lottie G., 111
Louis Alvin, 191
Louisa, 26, 27, 45, 63, 68, 87
Louisa A., 183
Louisa Breck, 206
Louise, 178
Louise Ayer, 228
Louise P., 109
Louise Rebecca, 228
Lovina, 87, 113, 114
Lowe, 90, 161, 162
Lowe Knight, 162, 209
Lowell, 107
Lucena A., 143
Lucetta Sarah, 200
Lucian Hall, 202
Luciette, 177
Lucina, 63
Lucina Julia, 132
Lucina M., 143
Lucina S., 175
Lucinda, 47, 135, 144
Lucinda Aurilla, 84
Lucinda Burdick, 46
Lucinda Fairzina, 120
Lucius, 47
Lucretia, 72, 133
Lucretia W., 197
Lucy, 42, 70, 91, 143

Lucy A., 87
Lucy Ellen, 171
Lucy G., 54
Lucy Jane, 191
Lucy M., 154
Lucy Mary, 69
Lucy May, 190
Lucy R., 134
Luella, 109
Luella E., 218
Lueva S., 110
Lula M., 214
Lura Gertrude, 102
Luther, 58, 100
Luther Harvey, 51
Luther Lee, 123, 187
Luther Wilson, 51, 123
Lydia, 18, 21, 36, 45, 47, 71, 75-77, 132, 168
Lydia A., 54
Lydia Ann, 51
Lydia Ellsworth, 144
Lydia F., 49, 155
Lydia Fitts, 50
Lydia Jane, 99
Lydia K., 197
Lydia Melvina, 207
Lydia N., 146
Lydia W., 149
Lylis Marguerite, 212
Lyman, 68, 141, 227, 228
Lysias, 40, 111

M. Belle, 216
M. Elizabeth, 177
M. Jane, 35
M. Jennie, 89
Madeline, 164
Manly Eugene, 228
Marantha, 27
Marcella Lydia, 208
Marcus Lucellus, 161,
Marden, 73, 146 [207
Margaret, Margery, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 29, 37, 38, 108, 118, 131, 147, 181, 186
Margaret Ann, 228
Margaret D., 110
Margaret Denley, 177
Margaret E., 108
Margaret Hill, 122
Margaret Jane, 108
Margaret S., 109
Margie Curson, 126
Marguerite A., 175
Marguerite Eliza, 213
Maria, 32, 41, 86, 129, 138
Maria E., 169, 189
Maria Elizabeth, 161
Maria Louisa, 116
Maria M., 117
Marietta, 84, 130
Marietta G., 197
Marinda, 143
Marion, 186, 187
Marion Breck, 139
Marion Cleveland, 189
Marion L., 95
Marjorie, 183, 184
Marjorie Gilmore, 195
Mark, 21, 69, 70
Martha, 35, 38, 43, 91, 135, 140, 153, 167
Martha A., 93, 144, 180
Martha Angelina, 108
Martha Ann, 98, 101, 167
Martha Frances, 179
Martha H., 121
Martha J., 110
Martha Jane, 104
Martha Low, 130
Martha O., 87
Martha Ruth, 214
Martha Ursula, 159
Martha V., 50
Martha Vose, 50
Mary, 10, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 38, 40, 41, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54-56, 59, 61, 64-66, 69, 71, 72, 76-79, 82, 85, 91, 96, 97, 103, 111-113, 117, 140, 142, 184, 191, 202, 215, 225, 227
Mary A., 35, 77, 112, 147, 154, 158, 161, 174, 180, 181, 196, 198, 217
Mary A. D., 147
Mary Abbie, 167
Mary Abigail, 189
Mary Alice, 226
Mary Almira, 119, 183
Mary Ann, 27, 41, 50, 52, 68, 72, 90, 93, 95, 98, 99, 113, 135, 148
Mary Ann Hardy, 130
Mary Ann James, 179
Mary B., 136
Mary Belle, 189
Mary Caroline, 136
Mary Clemantha, 228
Mary Conant, 191
Mary Cummings, 46
Mary D., 196
Mary Dearborn, 145
Mary E., 56, 97, 155, 182, 189, 217, 219
Mary Edna, 181
Mary Eliza, 109, 147
Mary Elizabeth, 126, 132, 153, 155, 183, 216
Mary Ellen, 182
Mary Eloisa, 120
Mary Emma, 81, 115, 117
Mary Estelle, 190
Mary F., 33, 115, 127, 131, 189
Mary Frances, 55, 134, 179
Mary G., 137, 167
Mary Gage, 141
Mary Grace, 221
Mary H., 78, 83, 126
Mary H. W., 130
Mary Helen, 104
Mary Hill, 88
Mary Homer, 106
Mary Howard, 161
Mary Howe, 136
Mary J., 60, 61, 154
Mary Jane, 36, 47, 59, 73, 86, 95, 135, 199
Mary Josephine, 153
Mary L., 92, 197, 199
Mary Leavitt, 42
Mary Lizzie, 114, 204
Mary Louise, 123, 188
Mary Lucinda, 155
Mary Lucy, 114
Mary Lufkin, 116
Mary M., 116
Mary O., 190
Mary P., 156
Mary Parsons, 96
Mary Persis, 78
Mary Pingree, 152
Mary Ridgway, 37
Mary Russel, 214
Mary S., 71, 116, 121
Mary Sophia, 138
Mary Thais, 120
Mary W., 131
Mary Webster, 85
Matilda Anne, 157
Matilda C., 153
Matta, 112
Matthew, 226
Matthew Harvey, 142, 195
Mattie Anna, 170
Mattie F., 210

Maud B., 181
Maud Clare, 182
Maud L., 202
Maude E., 205
Maximilian R., 109
May, 180
May L., 220
Mehitabel, 18, 20, 26, 45, 73, 75, 83, 130, 189
Mehitabel D., 89
Melinda, 41
Melissa, 183
Melissa E., 169
Melissa Mary, 191
Melissa S., 32
Melvin, 172
Melvina M., 160
Mercy, 28
Meribah, 26
Meyer G., 185
Micah, see Michael
Micajah, 24, 85, 155
Michael, 5-11, 15, 20, 27, 59
Mildred, 220
Mildred Electa, 175
Mildred Helen, 210
Mildred May, 222
Millard F., 115, 181
Milton George, 222
Mina, 148
Mina Alice, 183
Minda, 132
Minerva Helen, 132
Minnie, 198
Minnie E., 219
Minnie J., 216
Minnie L., 92
Minnie T., 160
Minot, 70
Miranda, 65
Miranda E., 111
Miriam, 20, 44, 61
Miriam Capen, 209
Miriam Sanders, 64
Moore P., 34
Morley Farren, 214
Morrill, 34, 100
Moses, 17-19, 33, 36, 38, 42, 49, 53, 69, 71, 75, 76, 85, 103, 109, 113, 142, 178
Moses Colby, 85, 154
Moses Connor, 78
Moses D., 34
Moses E., 74, 147
Moses Emery, 87, 157
Moses Frank, 117
Moses Franklin, 51, 123
Moses Kelly, 75
Moses Little, 24
Moses Prentiss, 18, 34
Moses R., 87, 157
Moses Sargent, 48, 120
Moses W., 143, 148, 198, 199
Moses Weston, 45
Moses Wilson, 117
Munroe C., 160
Muriel, 185
Myron Eugene, 220
Myrtie L., 209
Myrtle, 177

Nabby, 21, 39
Nabby K., 40
Nancy, 18, 21, 30, 40, 41, 70, 89, 91, 94, 99
Nancy Caroline, 57
Nancy D., 178
Nancy E., 137
Nancy J., 34
Nancy Jane, 90
Nancy M., 110
Nancy Maria, 51
Nancy S., 109, 170
Nancy T., 58
Nannie Mell, 123
Nathan, 19, 40, 59, 64, 66, 114, 134, 139
Nathan Frank W., 130, 190
Nathan Franklin, 130, 190
Nathaniel, 18, 19, 29, 31, 40, 47, 48, 56, 226
Nathaniel Albert, 203
Nathaniel Bright, 53, 124
Nathaniel French, 53
Nathaniel Heaton, 85, 154
Nathaniel W., 19
Nathaniel Waldo, 123
Nathaniel Wright, 154
Natt Waldo, 187
Nehemiah, 18, 19, 39, 40, 74, 111
Nellie, 35, 103
Nellie Adams, 174
Nellie E., 176
Nellie Gertrude, 105
Nellie J., 190
Nellie M., 101, 158
Nellie Maud, 123
Nelson, 64, 136, 171, 226
Nelson Brayman, 226
Nelson Nathaniel, 227
Nettie A., 169
Nettie L., 199, 228
Newton E., 182
Newton H., 115
Newton J., 119, 182
Nina Belle, 209
Nora, 223
Nora Beatrice, 212
Norris, 64, 135

Obadiah, 74
Olive, 32, 88
Olive A., 155
Olive E., 212
Olive M., 200
Olive Shaw, 119
Olive W., 102
Oliver, 36, 43, 61, 64, 87, 91, 132, 134
Oliver A., 68
Oliver Ackley, 228
Oliver Hudderston, 125
Oliver Pomeroy, 53, 126
Oliver Sanders, 64, 132
Ollye Blanch, 153
Omar, 317
Orenzo Tewksbury, 58, 128
Orlando, 132
Oryntha S., 121
Oscar, 105, 172
Oscar C., 166
Osmore G., 57
Otis, 82, 153
Otis Augustus, 134

Parker, 24, 82, 153, 202, 219
Parker Covell, 219
Patience, 58
Patty, 59
Paul, 24, 34
Paul Eliot, 125, 187
Paul Greenough, 208
Paul Stover, 220
Paulina, 191
Paulina Amancy, 50
Paulina Chapin, 50
Perley, 57
Perry R., 73, 146
Peter, 24
Peter Henry, 5
Phebe, 21, 24, 40, 69, 76, 84
Phebe Carter, 84
Phebe D., 110
Phebe M., 44

Phoebe Josephine, 195
Philip, 183
Philip Harvey, 142
Phillippe, 10, 11
Phinehas, 25, 45
Phinehas L., 40
Phinehas Lyman, 68, 140
Pierce, 24
Polly, 18, 21, 25, 26, 34, 36, 40, 54, 57, 66, 71, 73, 85, 89, 103, 111, 143, 155
Polly Ann, 227
Polly Pratt, 77
Prescott B., 89, 160
Prudence, 32

Rachel, 21, 54, 70, 83
Rachel A., 130
Ralf de Pomeroy, 125
Ralph, 71, 93
Ralph D., 149
Ralph Damon, 127, 187
Ralph George, 165
Ralph Lowell, 59
Ralph Oliver, 216
Ralph Otis, 122
Ralph Waldo, 128, 191, 192, 217
Ralph Warren, 183, 213
Ray, 174
Raymond Dunlap, 208
Rebecca, 17, 38, 39, 58, 81, 227
Rebecca Adelaide, 228
Rebecca Kimball, 112
Rebecca Otis, 103
Relief, 26
Reginald Hill, 221
Rena, 186
Reta Towle, 210
Reuben, 21, 62, 64, 132, 133, 148
Reuben Allen, 196
Reuben Henry, 191
Rhapsey, 40
Rhoda, 22, 24, 40, 79
Richard, 10, 11, 19, 25, 26, 32, 48, 53, 54, 119, 144, 170
Richard Ambler, 214
Richard Clinton, 211
Richard Fitts, 33, 98
Richard Jackson, 98
Richard Lane, 186
Richard Ray, 214
Richards, 57
Richards Haskell, 206
Robert, 5-11, 14, 15, 38, 83, 86, 88, 110, 155
Robert Abbott, 152
Robert E., 155, 205
Robert Edward, 110, 179
Robert Henry, 86, 156
Robert Greenough, 208
Robert Jamieson, 202
Robert Leonard, 213
Robert Van Schoick, 184
Rodney Dow, 219
Rodney S., 73, 144
Rodney W., 146, 199
Roland, 217
Roland Charles, 221
Rosa, 113, 165
Rosa A., 105
Rosamond, 33
Roscoe, 183
Rosella, 116
Roswell Bills, 42, 113
Roxalina, 54
Roxana, 68
Roxanna D., 110
Rufus, 129, 188
Russell, 208
Ruth, 70, 90, 130, 184
Ruth Abbie, 51, 122
Ruth Ann, 204
Ruth B., 168
Ruth Barclay, 208
Ruth E., 19
Ruth Elizabeth, 222
Ruth Freeman, 154
Ruth George, 42
Ruth Kimball, 154
Ruth Sargent, 214
Ruth Theodosia, 185
Ruth Virginia, 213

S. Francena, 205
Sabra, 20
Sadie M., 216
Sallie B., 19
Sally, see Sarah
Sally B., 96, 121
Sally Carlton, 75
Sally Maria, 84
Samson, 91
Samuel, 17-19, 21, 25, 27-29, 31, 33, 34, 41-45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 73, 88, 89, 93, 96, 167, 181, 227
Samuel E., 149
Samuel Everett, 207
Samuel Harrison, 35, 102
Samuel Morgridge, 79, 150
Samuel Morrill, 99, 172
Samuel Newell, 52
Samuel T., 29, 30
Samuel W., 189
Samuel Watts, 24
Sarah, Sally, 17-22, 24, 27, 29-32, 33-37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 60-63, 67, 69, 72, 75-77, 84, 86, 95, 97, 108, 109, 112, 117, 119, 127, 141, 148, 166, 172, 215, 227, 228
Sarah A., 49, 83, 92, 96, 97, 104, 156, 157, 160, 198, 205, 228
Sarah Ann, 51, 120, 161, 164, 203, 208, 226
Sarah Augusta, 204
Sarah Abigail, 47
Sarah Ann, 228
Sarah Bagley, 203
Sarah Carlton, 148
Sarah D., 38
Sarah Davis, 93
Sarah Delle, 122
Sarah Dorothy, 106
Sarah E., 104, 138, 190
Sarah Elizabeth, 109, 124, 131, 135, 141, 201
Sarah Ellen, 222
Sarah Esther, 170
Sarah F., 105, 110, 154
Sarah G., 78
Sarah H., 74
Sarah Homer, 37
Sarah J., 143, 160
Sarah Jane, 38, 66, 73, 121, 147
Sarah M., 45
Sarah P., 211
Sarah R., 31, 112
Sarah Roxanna, 109
Sarah S., 156
Sarah T., 78
Sarah W., 129, 137
Sarah Wadleigh, 122
Sarah Webster, 129
Sarah Whiting, 51
Scyrene, 26
Sebastian C., 130
Selinda, 132, 133
Sereno, 52
Seth, 21
Seth A., 228
Seth Austin, 218
Seth Benton, 228

Seth R., 94, 166
Sherburne, 44
Silas Morse, 46
Simeon, 35, 59, 60, 101, 131
Simeon Eldredge, 101, 174
Smith, 30, 94, 95, 99, 167
Solomon, 17, 20, 34, 36, 60, 73, 103, 105
Solomon D., 33, 98
Solomon Young, 34
Sophia, 25, 49, 56, 95, 138, 189
Sophia Elizabeth, 53
Sophia A., 89, 193
Sophronia, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 67, 128, 165
Sophronia Abia, 134
Stella F., 178
Stella June, 214
Stella Noyes, 216
Stephen, 26, 31, 70-73, 78, 132, 143
Stephen Goodhue, 53, 122, 185
Stuart R., 218
Sukey, 21
Susan, Susanna, 9, 11, 19, 20, 30, 33-36, 51, 55, 93, 111, 137, 143,
Susan A., 94 [195
Susan Abigail, 164
Susan C., 65
Susan E., 114, 119, 134
Susan Elizabeth, 142
Susan K., 227
Susan Louise, 228
Susan Maria, 96
Susan Mabel, 209
Susan S., 165
Susan W., 193
Susan West, 157
Susanna, Susannah, 43, 57, 74, 94, 141, 227
Susannah Brown, 84
Susie, 194
Susie B., 56, 118
Susie Holt, 219
Sybil, 21, 40
Sylvania, 35
Sylvester, 130
Syrene S., 156

Tabitha, 18, 74
Taylor, 63, 133
Temperance, 17, 226
Theodore, 21, 68, 227
Theodore C., 141, 228
Theodore F., 133, 227
Theodore Harrison, 207
Theodore Holbrook, 116
Theodosia Grant, 122
Thomas, 5-12, 18, 34, 51, 58, 129, 187
Thomas C., 77
Thomas Chase, 219
Thomas Irving, 114
Thomas J., 99
Thomas Jefferson, 27, 93
Thomas Martin, 226
Thomas W., 109, 178
Thomas Walter, 152
Thirza, 222
Timothy, 17, 18, 20, 21, 29, 30, 36, 37, 43, 44, 46, 56, 60, 78, 95, 104, 115, 131
Timothy A., 132, 191
Timothy Whitney, 60
True William, 33, 98, 100
Truman, 111
Urana, 119
Ursula H., 88
Ursula Sophia, 52
Varnum, 58, 129
Veranes Constantine, 120, 183
Vienna, 100
Vienna T., 164
Victor Carl, 214
Viola Jane, 171
Viola L., 193
Viola W., 171
Virtue, 41
Viva Gertrude, 171
Vivian Elizabeth, 182
Waldo Le Forest, 168
Waldo Leroy, 228
Walter, 45, 72, 116, 144
Walter C., 189, 216
Walter D., 169
Walter Gage Chase, 94,
Walter H., 73 [165
Walter R., 215
Walter Robie, 186
Walter Taylor, 134
Warren, 37, 107, 128
Warren Chase, 225
Warren E., 197
Warren Eugene, 211
Watts, 24, 64, 135
Wealthy, 65
Wealthy Ann, 89
Webster, 71, 160
Wentworth, 29
Wesley D., 227
Wilhelmina, 187
Wilimena Hannah, 125
Willard, 18, 39
Willard T., 129
William, 21, 28, 36, 41-43, 67, 76, 77, 94, 107, 109, 141, 227
William A., 105, 176, 190, 216
William Allen, 46, 118
William Almond, 119
William Alonzo, 154, 204
William Andrew, 152
William Arthur, 134, 192, 220, 222
William Ayer, 76
William B., 135
William Carey, 120, 182, 183
William Clifford, 211
William Foster, 158
William Francis, 209
William Franklin, 84
William H., 83, 109, 146, 149, 201, 216
William H. B., 95
William Harrison, 90
William Henry, 65, 153, 178
William Herbert, 110, 179, 212, 213
William Horton, 130, 189
William Howe, 81, 151
William Hubert, 214
William L., 172
William Lambdin, 68
William Lansing, 177, 212
William Lewis, 77, 94,
William M., 114 [165
William N., 127, 188
William P., 169
William R., 88, 159
William Randolph, 217
William Robie Patten, 123, 186
William Schaufler, 53
William Tenney, 116
William Winslow, 111,
Willie, 197 [179
Willis Everett, 165
Willis P., 166
Winifred, 122
Winnifred, 177, 184
Winnifred Blossom, 183
Winthrop, 213
Woodbury L., 155
Wyman, 54

Zilpha Elizabeth, 197

OTHER NAMES

Abbott, 81, 152
Ackley, 61, 62
Adams, 41, 101, 160
Adsit, 35
Aiken, 147, 162
Allen, 42, 54, 192, 195
Allerson, 100
Anderson, 182
Andrews, 148, 200
Angier, 47
Apt, 80
Atkins, 83
Atherton, 49, 50
Austin, 115, 216, 218
Avery, 104
Ayer, 17, 76, 146, 227

Babb, 98
Babcock, 131
Bachelor, 119
Baes, 228 [117, 137
Bailey, 21, 43, 68, 70, 76,
Baldwin, 63, 83, 109
Balls, 7
Baker, 88, 159, 217
Bannister, 47
Banta, 81
Barnard, 73
Barney, 211
Barrett, 128
Barry, 119
Bartlett, 33, 143, 204
Barton, 128
Bascom, 196
Beal, 155
Bean, 168
Beecher, 150
Beede, 178
Beetle, 179
Bell, 53, 121
Benbridge, 56
Berry, 132, 212
Bickford, 109, 134, 170
Bigelow, 83, 134
Billings, 155
Bishop, 183
Bixby, 225
Black, 163
Blackinton, 191
Blake, 36, 41, 42, 97
Blood, 63, 77
Blount, 228
Bodwell, 44
Bonnell, 150
Bowen, 107, 115
Boyce, 216
Boyle, 120
Boynton, 71
Bradbury, 65
Bradford, 66
Bradley, 58, 86
Bray, 82
Brayman, 226
Brewer, 8
Brewster, 167, 215
Bricket, Brickett, 41, 87
Bridgham, 67
Briggs, 38
Brock, 131, 212
Brown, Browne, 7, 8, 38, 42, 51, 57, 97-100, 122, 172, 176, 177, 202, 211
Bruner, 80 [227
Bryant, 50, 169
Buck, 143
Bunker, 32, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103, 105
Butler, 23
Butterfield, 24, 190
Buttrick, 20
Buxton, 65
Buzzell, 97

Cadwell, 152
Calderwood, 221
Calley, 112
Campbell, 194
Carlton, 156
Carr, 40 [197
Carter, 84, 111, 112, 169,
Cary, 117
Cassidy, 153
Caswell, 34, 96, 173
Casy, 208
Catherin, 30
Chaffin, 55
Chamberlain, 210
Chandler, 56, 95
Chapin, 51, 55
Chapman, 20, 31
Chappell, 111 [219
Chase, 41, 60, 77, 135,
Chesley, 31
Chessman, 119
Child, 179
Chisholm, 217
Church, 81
Cilley, 37, 71, 100, 168
Clapp, 55
Clark, Clarke, 34, 100, 104, 122, 138, 141, 208
Clay, 48, 98
Cleasby, 74
Clement, 23, 72, 137
Clough, 59, 169
Coan, 209
Cobb, 228
Coburn, 66
Cochrane, 227
Coffin, 66, 127
Cogley, 81 [140, 186
Colby, 48, 76 85, 130,
Cole, 127
Coleman, 154
Colley, 96
Collins, 81, 143
Conant, 132
Conner, 154
Connors, 217
Cook, 32, 58
Cooper, 228
Copp, 196
Corliss, 25, 39, 43, 91, 107
Corwin, 226
Covell, 202
Cowles, 227
Cox, 106, 123, 202
Cram, 73, 176
Crediford, 147
Crittenden, 46
Crocker, 46, 181
Crosby, 47, 198
Cull, 192
Cummings, 42, 46, 92
Currier, 41, 50, 113
Curtice, 113
Curtis, 189
Cutter, 24
Cutting, 205

Dame, 17, 18, 30, 34, 164
Damon, 126
Darling, 18
Davis, 17, 27, 30, 31, 39, 85, 94, 99, 104, 139, 177
Day, 99, 144, 171, 172
Dean, 19, 180
Dearborn, 145
Demerritt, 17, 29, 33, 36
Denley, 107
Dennett, 101
Dering, 119
Dickey, 128
Dietrich, 138
Dimond, 205
Dinsmore, 222
Dix, 153
Dockham, 138
Dodge, 45, 149
Dolbeer, 51
Dolby, 164
Doloff, 84
Donath, 228
Dorr, 37, 193
Dow, 46, 73, 153, 204
Downing, 76, 149
Draper, 200
Drew, 36, 97, 167
Dudley, 121
Duke, 146
Dunlap, 37, 207
Durgin, 87, 95, 111, 170
Duston, 58, 109
Dutton, 121
Duty, 26
Dwight, 84
Dyer, 23, 161

Eastman, 18, 66, 156
Eaton, 26, 104, 130, 146,
Edgecomb, 56, 95 [190
Edgerly, 17, 203
Edwards, 183
Eliot, Elliott, 36, 125
Elkins, 99
Ellis, 119, 130
Ellison, 97
Ellsworth, 72, 73
Emery, 27, 86, 87, 215
Enos, 64, 65
Evans, 172

Falskraft, 152
Farnham, 212
Farnsworth, 82
Farren, 214
Farrington, 139
Fauss, 151
Feather, 222
Featherston, 120
Felch, 111
Fellows, 154
Fernald, 48, 121
Ffotherbie, 10
Field, Fields, 24, 29, 35
Fisher, 45, 77, 139, 228
Fisk, 201
Fitch, 67
Flanders, 91, 123, 141, 147, 222
Fletcher, 218
Florence, 23
Fogg, 109
Follansbee, 45, 199
Folz, 81
Fortin, 115
Foss, 18
Foster, 80, 104, 110
Fox, 32
Foye, 28 [154
Freeman, 112, 132, 133,
French, 111
Froe, 8
Frost, 29
Fudge, 225
Fuller, 85

Gage, 28, 76
Gale, 133
Gannett, 131
Gardner, 130, 207
Garland, 32, 101, 205
Garlick, 155
Garside, 176
Gazelay, 80
Geddis, 118
Gentry, 151
George, 94
Gerrish, 31
Gibson, 84, 226
Gilbert, 46
Gilchrist, 72, 144
Giles, 95
Gilman, 163
Gilmore, 147
Glynn, 20
Gockel, 81, 82
Goddard, 157
Goldsmith, 137
Goodale, 35, 137
Goodell, 66
Goodhue, 53
Goodnow, 110
Goodridge, 142
Goold, 40
Gordon, 5, 41, 65
Gorton, 53
Goss, 89, 98
Gould, 73
Grace, 81
Gradick, 192
Grant, 136, 166
Gray, 62, 113, 135, 163, 165, 228
Greenlaw, 228
Greenough, 161
Griffin, 12, 96, 153
Griffith, 227
Griggs, 197
Grimes, 114
Grow, 26
Guild, 174
Guy, 65

Haddock, 106
Hadley, 147
Haines, 51
Hale, 30
Hall, 26, 90, 91, 102, 210
Halley, 151
Ham, 29, 99, 194
Hamilton, 54
Hamlin, 131, 220
Hanscomb, 171 [173
Hanson, 32, 55, 56, 95,
Hapgood, 118
Harkrader, 152
Harriman, 182
Harrington, 149
Harris, 26, 131, 134, 149, 197
Harvey, 114, 130, 142, 178
Haseltine, 89, 108, 109, 157, 178
Haskell, 84, 142, 180
Hastings, 151
Hatch, 57, 180
Hayes, 19, 28, 29, 55, 94, 143, 176
Haynes, 183
Hazen, 73
Hazzard, 143
Heath, 85, 136
Hemphill, 80
Henry, 110
Henwood, 220
Heselton, 109
Heustis, 128
Hicks, 150
Higgins, 215
Hight, 40
Hildreth, 107, 132
Hill, 51, 96, 99, 102, 117, 138, 221
Hodgdon, 171

Hodge, 30, 170
Hodgman, 46, 61, 132
Hoit, Hoitt, 49, 195
Holland, 44
Holt, 139
Holyeross, 22
Homer, 37, 126, 195
Hood, 106, 209
Horback, 82
Horne, 93
Hornsey, 11
Houghton, 67
Hovey, 19, 20, 105
How, Howe, 27, 69, 79, 80, 168
Howard, 78, 83
Howland, 228
Hoyt, 38, 101, 129
Huckins, 32, 172
Humphrey, 79
Hunkins, 185
Hunt, 86
Huntington, 144
Huntress, 106
Hurlburt, 216
Huston, 202

Ingalls, 67, 140, 154
Irwin, 183

Jackson, 225
Jacobs, 34
Jamieson, 80
Jarvis, 150
Jeffers, 204
Jenkins, 82, 174
Johnson, 85, 114, 118, 213
Johonnot, 18
Jones, 34, 35, 67, 82, 83, 95, 98, 120, 121, 137, 165, 166
Jordan, 97
Joy, 100
Judkins, 34, 95, 179
June, 214

Kelley, 70, 98, 113, 136, 189
Kelsey, 87
Kempton, 143, 198
Kendall, 121, 219
Kenniston, 102, 103
Kent, 86, 191
Keyes, 40
Kimball, 64, 66, 157, 160
King, 120
Kingman, 164
Knickerbocker, 227
Knight, 25, 26, 39, 98, 162
Knollenberg, 150
Knox, 83
Kramer, 81
Kurtz, 63

Lamb, 66, 107, 125, 126
Lamprey, 96
Lane, 176
Langley, 96, 102, 167
Larose, 189
Lathrop, 188
Lawton, 120
Le Bosquet, 107
Leavitt, 165
Leffler, 226
Leighton, 18, 163
Leonard, 131
Lewis, 32, 47, 99
Lilford, Lilforth, Lilfurth, Linford, 6, 7, 8, 15
Lindsay, 150
Little, 26, 38, 204, 205
Littlefield, 134, 164
Long, 19, 202
Longdon, 152
Lord, 35
Loud, 128, 134
Lougee, 174
Lovejoy, 40
Low, 147
Lowell, 88
Lummus, 137
Lunt, 178
Lyford, 160
Lynn, 171
Lyons, 228

McAdams, 22
McAfee, 72
McCaw, 180
McCrillis, 56, 95
McDermott, 104
McFarland, 216
McGovern, 49
McHuron, 80, 201
McKee, 37
McKenzie, 116
McKibben, 18
McKinley, 91
McLaren, 192
McLaughlin, 219
McLeod, 193
McWhinney, 225
Mack, 48
Maddox, 12
Mann, 53
Manuel, 18
Maratt, 121
Marble, 20
Marden, 45
Marsh, 190
Marshall, 8, 74, 227
Martin, 39, 74, 197, 201
Mason, 47, 116, 119
Masury, 128
Mather, 174
Matthews, 65
Mattox, 214
Meacham, 63
Mead, 145, 150
Melvin, 199
Mergner, 151
Merrill, 148, 154, 155, 203
Meserve, 27, 29, 90, 99
Miller, 127, 152
Milton, 222
Miner, 125
Minthorn, 22
Mitchell, 59
Mockler, 223
Montgomery, 18
Mooney, 122
Moore, 42
Morgan, 66
Morgridge, 22, 23
Morley, 184
Morrill, 33, 89
Morris, 200
Morrison, 155
Morrow, 38
Morse, 44, 46, 72, 225
Morton, 52
Mudgett, 199
Munsey, 36
Muzzy, 72, 100

Neal, 204
Nelson, 49, 50
Nettleton, 197
Newcomb, 120
Newell, 52, 168, 228
Nicholas, 63
Nichols, 85
Nickerson, 193
North, 79
Noyes, 27, 112, 204, 208
Nudd, 43
Nutter, 33, 104, 170, 173, 175
Nutting, 114

Olin, 127
Oliver, 133
Otis, 17, 103
Owens, 192

Packard, 178 [175
Page, 43, 92, 156, 164,
Paige, 144
Palmer, 27, 137 [195
Parker, 45, 83, 91, 127,
Parsons, 197
Partridge, 116
Pate, 80
Pattee, 44
Patten, 123 [142
Pearson, 21, 134, 138,
Pendergast, 104
Perkins, 209
Perry, 49, 50, 195
Pettingell, 89, 129, 138
Pew, 124
Phaler, 214
Philbrick, 72
Philpot, 35
Phillips, 79
Pickering, 35, 103
Pierce, 69, 97, 107, 124
Pike, 36, 198
Pinkham, 83, 98, 105
Pinney, 181
Place, 95, 99
Plumer, 38
Plunkett, 220
Poindexter, 135
Poor, 141
Poore, 137
Pope, 1
Porter, 113, 118
Pray, 228
Prentiss, 84
Prescott, 114
Preston, 165
Proctor, 38
Puffer, 184
Pulsifer, 90
Pulver, 188, 189
Purrington, 61
Putnam, 42

Quimby, 112, 216
Quint, 165

Rand, 50, 96, 117, 118
Randlett, 95, 105, 120
Rawlings, 94
Raymond, 181
Read, Reed, 54, 57, 87, 118, 150, 177, 228
Redington, 19
Redman, 227
Rhoads, 120
Rice, 150
Rich, 194
Richards, 57, 157
Richardson, 99, 108, 109, 140, 193, 203
Roberts, 99, 135, 143, 172
Robie, 20, 122
Robinson, 15, 47, 140
Rogers, 15, 19, 81
Rollins, 94, 166
Roseberry, 23
Rosskoff, 153
Ross, 35
Rowe, 49, 91, 109
Rowell, 114, 199
Rowland, 23
Rulofson, 68
Runft, 187
Russ, 64

Sanborn, 97
Sanders, 20, 59
Sargent, 18, 51, 110, 122, 129, 137, 155, 210, 216
Savage, 130, 190, 191
Sawtell, 83
Schneider, 183
Scranton, 80, 81
Search, 120
Seavey, 172
Shannon, 163
Sharpe, 123
Shattuck, 158
Shaw, 77
Sheaver, 212
Shute, 41
Sias, 64
Sibley, 82
Silver, 42, 136
Simonds, 130, 197, 207
Simpson, 97, 108, 142, 160
Skilton, 186
Skinner, 93
Slater, 144
Sleeper, 148
Small, 61, 182
Smead, 117
Smith, 19, 41, 92, 108, 182, 186, 190, 196, 200
Smyth, 15
Snell, 34, 167
Snow, 116, 228
Soule, 188
Spangel, 152
Spencer, 154
Spofford, 96
Sprague, 62
Springer, 82
Staebner, 203
Stark, 225
Stephenson, 136
Sterling, 151
Stevens, 29, 45, 62, 66, 74, 91, 176, 193, 220
Stevenson, 187
Stickney, 19
Stimson, 219
Stockwell, 143
Stone, 37, 60, 116, 185
Story, 158
Straw, 175, 199
Stroud, 62, 63
Stuart, 67, 92, 184
Stumpf, 62
Summers, 24
Sweetser, 112
Sykes, 208

Taplin, 90
Taylor, 17, 46, 47
Tebbitts, 193
Tenney, 116
Tewksbury, 58
Thayer, 37
Thomas, 19, 56, 112, 217
Thompson, 23, 55, 165
Tilton, 149
Tower, 90
Towle, 170
Townsend, 149
Trester, 151
Tribble, 120
Trickey, 32, 56, 95
True, 175
Tuttle, 23, 190
Tyler, 102 163

Underhill, 161, 184

Varney, 28, 44, 161
Vary, 187
Veilhaeber, 150
Vincent, 97
Vogel, 202

Wade, 79, 151, 152
Wadsworth, 131
Wagner, 161
Wakefield, 197
Walker, 77, 165, 226
Ward, 34, 41, 66, 227
Warren, 54
Wason, 161
Watson, 31, 133, 165, 169
Watts, 151
Weaver, 184
Webb, 66
Webber, 41

Webster, 20, 25, 27, 45, 88, 92, 109, 188
Weekley, 7
Weeks, 105
Weld, 182
Wells, 85
Wentworth, 35, 102, 166
West, 66, 227
Weston, 45
Wetrick, 81
Wharton, 227
Wheeler, 40, 74, 137, 156
Whitcher, 35
Whitcomb, 103, 111, 198, 200
White, 66, 70, 84, 128, 153
Whitney, 60, 63, 67
Whitson, 123
Whittier, 43, 69
Wiggin, 210
Wight, 24
Wiley, 110, 159
Williams, 23, 152, 225
Williamson, 150
Withington, 129
Willis, 177
Willoughby, 40, 41
Willson, 20 [153, 181
Wilson, 89, 117, 138,
Winn, 32
Winslow, 228
Wiswall, 63
Witt, 120
Woodbury, 64, 66, 73
Woodman, 203
Worthen, 110
Wright, 6
Wyman, 47

Yorke, 12, 13
Young, 23, 34, 43, 99, 168, 181, 207, 228

Zabriskie, 128

PLACE INDEX

Abbot, Me., 147 [226
Abbotts Corners, N. Y., Acton, 55
Acton, Me., 122
Adamsville, Mich., 217
Alameda, Cal., 187
Alfred, Me., 121
Alexander, Me., 228
Alexandria, N. H., 42, 113
Allenstown, N. H., 50
Aloha, 127
Alstead, N. H., 57, 58, 115
Alton, Ill., 120
Alton, N. H., 94, 102, 165, 166, 173, 175, 182, 183, 209
Amesbury, 75, 149, 176, 201, 209
Amherst, N. H., 169
Amity, Pa., 46, 47
Ancholme, 14-16
Andover, 52, 71, 77, 96, 135
Andover, N. H., 112
Ashland, N. H., 42
Athol, 127
Atkinson, N. H., 25, 26, 56, 57, 74, 87, 129, 137, 161, 190, 204, 208, 221 [178
Auburn, N. H., 124, 159,
Aurora, Ind., 151
Aurora, N. Y., 226
Ayer, 67

Bakerstown, 19
Bangor, Me., 30
Barnard, Vt., 177
Barnet, Vt., 108
Barnstead, N. H., 31-35, 94, 96-105, 164, 168-170, 173-176, 211
Barre, Vt., 24, 79
Barrington, N. H., 28, 30, 97, 98
Bath, Me., 63
Bath, N. Y., 31, 226
Beaver Dam, Wis., 45
Bedford, N. H., 37, 72, 147, 190
Bellows Falls, Vt., 58, 83
Belmont, N. H., 205
Belvidere, Vt., 158
Berea, O., 132
Berlin, Vt., 22, 24, 82
Biddeford, Me., 95, 121
Billerica, 21, 38
Birmingham, Ala., 150
Boscawen, N. H., 111
Boston, 24, 32, 37-39, 50, 54, 55, 67, 68, 78, 82-85, 91, 93, 104-111, 126, 128, 135, 138, 145, 153, 155, 156, 158, 178, 179, 186, 198, 202, 213
Boston, Eng., 15
Bow, N. H., 42, 148
Bowdoin, Me., 133
Bowdoinham, Me., 61
Boxford, 20, 60, 131
Bradford, 45, 78, 122, 156, 193
Bradford, N. H., 74, 198
Bradford, Vt., 45, 92
Brandon, Vt., 195
Brewer, Me., 32 [41
Bridgewater, N. H., 38,
Bridgton, Me., 21, 38, 41, 67, 68, 139, 140, 227
Brighton, Vt., 113, 135
Bristol, N. H., 148, 200
Brockton, 104
Brooklyn, N. Y., 123
Brownville, Me., 20, 63
Brownsville, Ind., 225
Bucksport, Me., 45, 116
Buctouche, N. B., 227
Buda, Ill., 174
Buffalo, N. Y., 118, 181, 184, 226, 227
Bunker Hill, Ill., 174
Burlington, 55
Burlington, Wis., 174
Butler Co., O., 22
Butte, Mont., 225

Cabot, Vt., 77
Cadiz, N. Y., 46
Cadney, 6-9, 11, 13-15
Calais, Me., 67
Cambridge, 96, 128, 147, 160, 179, 212, 213, 218
Campton, N. H., 42, 92
Canaan, N. H., 88, 156, 162, 163, 211
Candia, N. H., 47-51, 72, 74, 119-123, 185-187
Carrollton, Ky., 202

Cazenovia, N. Y., 47
Cedar Falls, Ia., 118, 182
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 156
Charlestown, 135, 193, 204
Chelmsford, 20, 43, 58, 61, 63, 77, 129
Chelsea, 53, 56, 82, 85, 121, 126, 156, 157, 202, 219
Chester, N. H., 25, 44, 50, 52, 53, 75, 124, 126, 182, 201
Cheviot, O., 80
Chicago, Ill., 6, 107, 133, 179, 182
Chillicothe, O., 152
Cincinnati, O., 19, 22, 24, 25, 42, 56, 61, 67, 79, 81, 82, 93, 150-152, 162, 209
Claremont, N. H., 87, 143, 157, 158, 199, 206, 218
Clark, S. D., 118
Clearwater, Fla., 162
Cleveland, O., 133, 134, 141, 144, 192, 228
Clymer, N. Y., 118
Columbus, O., 117
Comstock, Neb., 183
Concord, N. H., 42, 43, 48, 50, 74, 75, 101, 114, 143, 158, 159, 196, 197, 210
Conway, 134
Conway, N. H., 27, 28, 93, 94, 164
Corinth, Vt., 91
Cornish, N. H., 58
Coventry, Conn., 46
Covington, Ind., 208
Croydon, 57, 87, 198

Danvers, 50, 110, 189, 209
Danville, N. H., 21, 58, 136, 143
Danville, Vt., 210
Decatur, Ill., 225
Deer Isle, Me., 219
Deerfield, N. H., 100
Denmark, Me., 28
Derry, N. H., 25, 74, 92, 141, 190, 221
Derryfield, N. H., 88, 225
Detroit, Mich., 6, 66, 125, 192, 203
Dorchester, 177
Dover, N. H., 19, 27, 28, 35, 37, 55, 86, 93, 94, 99, 107, 172, 210, 212
Dracut, 59, 63, 160, 181
Dublin, N. H., 54
Duluth, Minn., 183
Dummerston, Vt., 47
Dunbarton, N. H., 20, 71, 72, 87, 141, 146, 158, 225
Dunstable, 46
Durham, N. H., 27, 29-31, 55, 56, 95, 97, 99, 167, 210
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 68

East Bend, Ky., 80
East Livermore, Me., 31
East Providence, R. I., 126
Eastport, Me., 200
Eaton, O., 133, 225
Edwardsburg, Mich., 195, 196
Effingham, N. H., 32, 33, 97, 169
Elburn, Ill., 174
Eldorado, O., 225
Elkhart, Ind., 176
Enfield, N. H., 18, 88, 102, 198
England, 5-16
Epsom, N. H., 69, 70, 96, 103
Epworth, Ia., 227
Escanaba, Mich., 174
Etna, N. H., 203
Exeter, N. H., 31

Fairlee, Vt., 200
Fall River, 124
Farmington, Me., 63
Farmington, N. H., 29, 93,94, 98, 165, 166
Fenner, N. Y., 47
Fisherfield, N. H., 71
Fitchburg, 67
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 78, 221
Florence, Ind., 202
Florence, West, O., 225
Forest Hill, Ky., 19, 56
Fort Covington, N. Y., 136
Foxborough, 117
Framingham, 168
Francestown, N. H., 44, 45, 68, 114, 115, 117
Franklin, N. H., 111, 139
Franklin, Pa., 81
Franklin, Vt., 136
Freedom, N. Y., 89

Gainsborough, 15
Galena, O., 23
Gallipolis, O., 174
Gardiner, Ore., 126, 127
Gardner, 101
Georgetown, 190
Gilford, N. H., 105, 165, 166
Gilmanton, N. H., 101, 105, 112, 134, 136, 175, 176
Ghent, Ky., 150
Gilroy, Cal., 126
Glamford Brigg, or Briggee, 9, 12, 13
Glenbeulah, Wis., 140
Gloucester, 124
Goffstown, N. H., 74, 144, 147
Goshen, N. H., 217
Grafton, 149
Granby, Conn., 199
Grand Rapids, Mich., 150
Grantham, N. H., 88
Grass Valley, Cal., 185
Greene, R. I., 141
Greenfield, N. H., 200
Groton, 83
Groveland, 203

Hadley, Ill., 52
Halifax, N. S., 60
Hamilton, O., 22, 150
Hampstead, N. H., 83-87, 129, 154-156, 203-205, 219-221
Hanover, N. H., 46, 85, 154, 163, 203
Hartford, Ind., 80
Hartland, Me., 84
Hastings, Minn., 143
Haverhill, 1, 5-8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25-27, 32, 37-39, 44-46, 56-59, 65, 68-70, 75-77, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 106, 109, 110, 122, 128, 130, 131, 138, 141-144, 148, 149, 157, 161-164, 178, 185, 188-193, 195, 203-208, 215, 216, 220, 222

Haverhill, N. H., 121, 184, 185, 225
Hawk, N. H., 21, 58
Hebron, 53
Henniker, N. H., 115, 147
Herkimer, N. Y., 47
Hermon, Me., 148, 199, 200
Higley, Ariz., 181
Hillsborough, N. H., 108, 178, 210
Holden, 117
Holderness, N. H., 135
Holland, 15
Hollis, N. H., 60
Holyoke, 36, 197, 198
Honolulu, H. I., 124, 125
Hopewell, Ark., 181
Hopkinton, N. H., 18, 42, 68, 78, 79, 141, 142, 195, 196, 218
Hoquiam, Wash., 126, 127, 188
Howsham, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14
Hudson, N. H., 20, 22, 77, 117, 144
Hull, 15
Hutchinson, Kan., 55

Indianapolis, Ind., 82, 114, 180, 195
Ipswich, 5, 129, 132, 137, 216

Jacksonville, Fla., 192
Japan, 117
Jericho, Vt., 121

Kalamazoo, Mich., 124
Keene, N. H., 20, 60, 77, 83
Kennebunk, Me., 76, 149
Kennebunkport, Me., 121, 122, 128, 185, 215
Kingston, N. H., 58, 137
Kingston upon Hull, 15
Kittanning, Ind., 81
Kittery, Me., 35

Laconia, N. H., 176, 205
Lahaina, H. I., 52
Lahainaluna, H. I., 125, 126
Lake Village, N. H., 138
Lakeland, Minn., 132
Lambertville, Mich., 191
Lancaster, 75, 140, 148, 149
Lancaster, N. H., 90
Lawrence, 32, 77, 106-110, 130, 137, 159, 179, 189, 199, 200, 215, 222
Lawrenceburg, Ind., 151, 152
Lebanon, N. H., 46, 143, 197, 198, 218
Lee, N. H., 30-35, 55, 97, 98, 104, 176
Lemonweir, Colo., 113
Lexington, 82
Liberty, O., 71, 72
Lincoln, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12
Lincolnshire, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15
Litchfield, Me., 30
Littleton, N. H., 144
Livermore, Colo., 113
Londonderry, N. H., 25, 89, 192
Los Angeles, Cal., 47, 194
Loudon, N. H., 211, 212
Loveland, O., 80
Lowell, 19, 20, 33, 42, 61, 64, 73, 77, 83, 84, 127, 130, 142, 144, 158, 159, 177, 189, 200, 208
Lubec, Me., 107
Ludlow, Vt., 158
Lyndeboro, N. H., 117
Lynn, 35, 44, 53, 104, 170, 176

McDonnough, N. Y., 48, 120, 183, 184
Macon, Ga., 34
Madbury, N. H., 30, 31, 33-37, 97, 98, 103-106, 212
Madison, Ind., 81
Madrid, N. Y., 35, 36
Malden, 55, 128, 158
Manchester, N. H., 42, 48, 52, 72, 87, 144, 146, 167-170, 186, 198, 200, 201, 219
Manlius, N. Y., 46, 47, 118
Mantorville, Minn., 118
Meddybemps, Me., 68, 141, 227
Medford, 50, 223
Mercedes, Tex., 107
Merrimac, N.H., 29, 193
Methuen, 20, 21, 26, 43, 44, 65-69, 75, 92, 115, 129, 130, 134-139, 148, 181, 185, 193-195
Marlborough, N. H., 70, 83, 143, 147
Martinsburg, Neb., 182
Middlebury, N. Y., 226
Middleton, 20, 171
Millersburg, Ind., 79
Milton, 17, 130, 131, 177
Minneapolis, Minn., 133, 182
Montclair, N. J., 37
Montreal, Can., 208
Moreno, Cal., 185
Moultonborough, N. H., 52, 124
Mt. Morris, N. Y., 187
Muncie, Ind., 226
Muskegon, Mich., 217

Nantucket, 179
Nashua, N. H., 20, 45, 84, 115, 118, 145, 168, 218
Nelson, N.H., 19, 52, 127
New Boston, N. H., 30, 45
New Durham, N. H., 94, 132, 210
New Hampshire, 22
New Hampton, N. H., 40, 41, 112, 200
New Haven, Conn., 125
New Ipswich, N. H., 77
New Orleans, La., 146, 150
New York, N. Y., 123, 124, 162, 187, 194, 212, 218
Newbury, N. H., 71, 143
Newbury, Vt., 26, 90, 91, 162
Newburyport, 40, 41, 42, 76, 149, 191, 215
Newcastle, N. H., 31
Newmarket, N. H., 105
Newport, Ky., 150
Newport, N. H., 87, 143, 157, 158, 197, 198, 218
Newport, Pa., 117
Newton, 53, 84, 145, 146, 153
Newton, N. H., 72
Newtonville, 187

Norfolk, Va., 79
North Adams, 181
Northfield, N. H., 100
Northwood, N. H., 31-33, 70, 96, 98-100, 167-173, 211
Nottingham, N. H., 21, 33, 95, 190
Nottingham West, N. H., 20, 77

Oakland, Cal., 185
Oldtown, Me., 63
Onondaga, N. Y., 79
Orange, N. J., 215
Oregon City, Ore., 147
Orland, Me., 45, 116, 140
Orford, N. H., 114, 155
Oxford, O., 152

Palo Alto, Cal., 127
Panama, N. Y., 162
Paris, Me., 41
Parkman, Me., 92
Parma, O., 61, 62, 133, 191
Parsonsfield, Me., 134
Pasadena, Cal., 185
Passaic, N. J., 187
Patchogue, L. I., 123
Patriot, Ind., 79, 80, 150, 151, 201, 202
Pawtucket, R. I., 68, 140, 227, 228
Peabody, 64, 134, 137
Peace Dale, R. I., 126
Pelham, N. H., 66, 70, 89, 135
Pemberton, N. J., 55
Pembroke, Me., 67, 121
Perris, Cal., 185
Perryville, N. Y., 46, 47
Peterboro, N. H., 27
Philadelphia, Pa., 56, 213
Piermont, N. H., 85, 155, 205
Pilot Grove, Ia., 150
Pittsburgh, Pa., 62
Pittsfield, N. H., 31, 33, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 167, 172, 173, 174, 175, 210-212
Pittsfield, Ill., 174
Plain City, O., 23
Plaistow, N. H., 27, 75, 142, 220
Plymouth, 15
Plymouth, N. H., 36, 41, 42, 113, 180

Poland, Me., 90
Portland, Me., 63, 139
Portsmouth, N. H., 165
Prescott, Ariz., 185
Presque Isle, Me., 227
Providence, R. I., 188, 190, 227

Quincy, 131

Raymond, N. H., 44
Richmond, N. H., 54
Reading, 210
Red Wing, Minn., 201
Riga, N. Y., 118
Rindge, N. H., 77, 147
Rising Sun, Ind., 79, 80, 150-152
Rochester, N. H., 28, 55, 94, 163, 172
Rockingham, Vt., 55
Rowley, 15, 60, 73, 132, 191, 216, 217
Roxbury, 107, 149
Roxbury, Conn., 174
Rushford, N. Y., 46, 118
Rutland, Vt., 197
Ryegate, Vt., 41

Sackett's Harbor, 30, 63
St. Albans, 72
St. John, N. B., 110
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 139, 197
St. Lucie, Fla., 192
St. Paul, Minn., 133, 140
St. Stephen, N. B., 67, 140
Salem, 32, 61, 153
Salem, N. H., 18, 20-26, 43, 44, 58-60, 64-71, 78, 79, 89, 108, 109, 115, 129-131, 136-139, 156, 160, 178, 181, 192, 193, 201
Salinas, Cal., 215
Salisbury, N. H., 35, 111, 197
San Diego, Cal., 182, 185
San Francisco, Cal., 106
San José, Cal., 126, 215
Sanbornton, N. H., 112, 139, 220
Sandown, N. H., 136
Sandusky, O., 108, 117
Sandwich, N. H., 52, 191
Sank Center, Minn., 104
Scrooby, 15

Seattle, Wash., 126, 127, 213
Sedgwick, Me., 116
Sereby, Searby, etc., 5, 9, 10, 11, 16
Shapleigh, Me., 155
Siloam Springs, Mo., 181
Silverton, Colo., 182
Somersworth, N. H., 32, 164
Somerville, 164, 179, 188
Sorrento, Fla., 192
Springfield, 206
Stillwater, Minn., 176
Stoddard, N. H., 19, 53, 54, 127
Strafford, N. H., 18, 29, 35, 172
Sturbridge, 132
Sullivan, N. H., 54
Suncook, N. H., 51, 139
Sunapee, N. H., 88, 159, 172
Sutton, N. H., 39, 111, 142
Swanzey, N. H., 25, 84

Thetford, Vt., 46, 118
Tilton, N. H., 182
Titusville, Pa., 46
Toledo, O., 110, 136
Topsfield, 20, 60, 61
Toronto, Can., 195
Townsend, 20
Townsend, Tenn., 203
Trenton, Me., 200
Trinity, La., 144
Troy, N. Y., 80, 154
Truro, 194
Tully, N. Y., 47
Tupper Lake, N. Y., 146

Underhill, Vt., 121, 122
Unity, Me., 77

Vassalboro, Me., 19
Vera Cruz, Mex., 83
Vermont, 22
Vevey, Ind., 81

West Roxbury, 84, 85
Waialua, H. I., 52, 124
Wakefield, N. H., 32
Walpole, 18, 47, 57, 119
Ware, 125, 212
Warner, N. H., 74, 75, 115, 148
Warren, N

Warrensburg, N. Y., 71
Warsaw, Ky., 152, 202
Washington, D. C., 104, 106, 140, 213
Washington, N. H., 218, 223
Waterford, Me., 131
Wattsburg, Pa., 47, 118, 181
Wayland, 86, 155
Wayne, Neb., 182
Weare, N. H., 71-74, 118, 143-148, 176, 197, 199, 219
Wells, Me., 164
Wentworth, N. H., 173
Westboro, 67
Westminster, Vt., 55, 212
Westmoreland, N. H., 212
Weston, 82
Wheeling, Va., 61
Whitefield, N. H., 158
Wilmington, N. C., 226
Wilmot, N. H., 39, 40, 112
Wilton, N. H., 193
Winchester, 164
Windham, N. H., 38, 39, 107-110, 160, 177-179
Windsor, N. H., 142
Wolfeborough, N. H., 32, 96
Worcester, 83, 114, 165, 188, 215

Yarmouth, Me., 36
Yorkshire, 15